



## **Bureau of Justice Statistics**

## Law Enforcement Management and Administrative Statistics, 2000: Data for Individual State and Local Agencies with 100 or More Officers

Personnel

Expenditures and pay

**Operations** 

Community policing

Policies and programs

Equipment

Computers and information systems



## Law Enforcement Management and Administrative Statistics, 2000: Data for Individual State and Local Agencies with 100 or More Officers

By Brian A. Reaves, Ph.D. and Matthew J. Hickman *BJS Statisticians* 

April 2004, NCJ 203350

## **U.S. Department of Justice**

Bureau of Justice Statistics

Lawrence A. Greenfeld Director

Brian Reaves, Ph.D. and Matthew Hickman, BJS statisticians, prepared this report. Thomas Hester edited it.

The Office of Community Oriented Policing Services (COPS), U.S. Department of Justice, provided partial funding for the 2000 LEMAS survey. Debra Cohen, Ph.D. and Matthew Scheider, Ph.D. of COPS, assisted with questionnaire development. More information on COPS can be obtained at their web site <www.usdoj.gov/cops>.

The data were collected and processed by the U.S. Census Bureau, with assistance from BJS. Census Bureau staff, under the supervision of Latrice Brogsdale-Davis and Charlene Sebold included Theresa Reitz, Martha Greene, Patricia Torreyson, Bill Bryner, and Paula Kinard.

Table 1a. Number of full-time employees, sworn officers, officers responding to calls, and percent change in number of full-time employees since 1996 in local law enforcement agencies, 2000

Name of agency			Full-tim		ees, 2000	Officers	assigned	City or	Officers	Percent of	change in	
Elowah   Gadsden Police   141   112   79 %   81   72 %   38,978   29   (3) %   (3) %   0 %	County	Name of agency	Total					•	per 10,000 residents			
Element	ΔΙ ΔΒΔΜΔ	J ,										
Houston   Dehman Police   224   159   63   100   63   57,737   28   17   29   100   61   61   61   61   61   61   6		Gadsden Police	141	112	79 %	81	72 %	38 978	29	(3) %	(3) %	0 %
Jefferson Jefferson Courty Sheriff   0.03   481   80   146   30   682.047   7   1   2   (3)   Jefferson Bensemer Police   128   109   86   70   64   29.672   37   2   5   (10)   Jefferson Birmingham Police   1,772   877   75   64   29.672   37   2   5   (10)   Jefferson Birmingham Police   1,772   877   75   64   29.672   37   2   5   (10)   Jefferson Birmingham Police   1,772   877   75   64   85   77   242,830   86   4   2   7   Jefferson Birmingham Police   1,772   877   75   64   85   77   242,830   86   4   2   7   Moltile Mobile County Sheriff   471   148   31   56   38   399,843   4   (6)   1   (8)   Moltile Mobile County Sheriff   23   22   45   7   24   8   1   2   2   2   5   1   1   Mortgomery Montgamery County Sheriff   263   122   48   51   42   223,510   2   2   1   1   Tuscalionas Tuscalionas Police   247   228   78   145   64   77,906   29   15   16   11   Tuscalionas Tuscalionas Police   247   228   67   78   145   64   77,906   29   15   16   11   Tuscalionas Tuscalionas Police   369   255   69   170   67   170,581   14   48   39   75   Maricopa Maricopa County Sheriff   2,253   627   28   457   73   3,072,149   2   22   3   34   18   Maricopa Maricopa County Sheriff   2,253   627   28   457   73   3,072,149   2   22   3   34   18   Maricopa Chandle Police   398   285   69   170   67   170,581   14   48   39   75   Maricopa Chandle Police   398   285   69   170   67   170,581   14   48   39   75   Maricopa Phoner Police   3,334   2,628   77   333   36   2,210,581   24   3   3   3   3   3   3   3   3   3												
Jefferson   Bessemer Police   128   109   85   70   64   29,672   37   2   5   (10)   Jefferson   Horover Police   170   878   75   819   71   242,823   36   4   2   11   Jefferson   Horover Police   170   170   878   75   819   71   242,823   36   4   2   11   Jefferson   Horover Police   170   170   878   878   679   12,722   20   28   17   6   10   Jefferson   Horover Police   170   128	Jefferson							,				(3)
Jefferson   Honser Police   172   172   74   85   67   62,742   20   28   17   61   Middison   Mobile Police   166   348   31   66   38   399,843   4   (6)   (7)   Middison   Mobile County Sheriff   471   148   31   66   38   399,843   4   (6)   (7)   Mobile Police   70   70   70   70   70   70   70   7												` '
Madrison Mobile County Sheriff Mobile Mobile County Sheriff More More More Mobile County Sheriff More More More More More Mobile County Sheriff More More More More More More More More	Jefferson	•										
Mobile Mobile County Sheriff Mobile Mobile County Sheriff Moligamery County Sheriff Mortgamery Montgamery County Sheriff Mortgamery Mortgamery County Sheriff Mortgamery Sheriff Mortgamery Sheriff Mortgamery Mortgamery County Sheriff								- ,				
Mohile Mohile Police 736 552 75 261 47 198,015 28 23 29 7 18 Mortgamery Mortgamery County Sheriff 283 122 46 51 42 223,510 5 7 (4) 18 Mortgamery Mortgamery County Sheriff 283 122 46 51 42 223,510 5 7 (4) 18 Mortgamery Mortgamery Police 670 481 72 320 67 201,568 24 11 6 27 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18												
Montgomery Montgomery County Sheriff 263 122 46 51 42 223.510 5 7 (4) 18 Wontgomery County Sheriff 670 481 72 320 67 201.688 24 11 6 27 Morgan Decatur Police 144 126 88 70 55 53,029 23 3 11 (31) II (31) II (31) II (31) II (32) II (32) II (32) II (33) II (31) II (31) II (32) II (33) II (31) II (31) II (32) II (32) II (33) II (31) II (31) II (32) II (32) II (33) II		,						,		` '		
Montgomery   Montgomery Police   670	Montgomery											
Tuscaloosa   Tuscaloosa Police   287   226   79   145   64   77,906   29   15   16   11    ALASKA   Anchorage   Anchorage Police   502   341   68   251   74   260,283   13   10 % 9 % 12 %    ARIZONA   Maricopa   Maricopa County Sheriff   2,253   627   28   457   73   3,072,149   2   2.2 % 34 % 18 %    Maricopa   Chandler Police   398   285   69   170   67   176,581   14   48   39   75    Maricopa   Glendale Police   398   285   79   189   66   218,812   13   23   26   17    Maricopa   Meas Police   1,132   717   63   398   56   396,375   18   15   13   18    Maricopa   Meas Police   3,384   2,662   77   933   36   1,321,045   20   9   8   11    Maricopa   Stotistale Police   538   345   64   188   54   202,705   17   27   28   26    Maricopa   Stotistale Police   478   308   64   174   56   188,625   17   23   7   7    Pina   County Sheriff   1,140   423   33   234   26   38   234   38   245   245   24	Montgomery		670			320		201,568				27
Anchorage Anchorage Police 502 341 68 251 74 260,283 13 10 % 9 % 12 % Anchorage Anchorage Police 502 341 68 251 74 260,283 13 10 % 9 % 12 % ARIZONA  Maricopa County Sheriff 2,253 627 28 457 73 3,072,149 2 22 % 34 % 18 % Maricopa Charadisr Police 389 255 89 170 67 176,581 14 48 39 75 Maricopa Glendais Police 1,132 271 76 83 398 56 398,375 13 23 26 17 Maricopa Glendais Police 1,132 271 76 83 398 56 398,375 18 15 13 18 Maricopa Phoenix Police 3,394 2,626 77 933 36 13,221,045 20 9 8 11 13 18 Maricopa Phoenix Police 1,132 271 76 83 398 56 398,375 18 15 13 18 Maricopa Phoenix Police 3,394 2,626 77 933 36 13,221,045 20 9 8 11 18 16 13 18 Maricopa Phoenix Police 478 308 64 174 56 186,625 19 23 7 70 12 5 19 1 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	Morgan											. ,
Anchorage Anchorage Police		Tuscaloosa Police	287	226	79	145	64	77,906	29	15	16	11
ARIZONA  Maricopa  Chandler Police  369  255  69  170  67  176,581  14  48  39  75  Maricopa  Maricopa  Glendale Police  389  288  271  77  83  860  218,181  131  131  181  Maricopa  Maricopa  Maricopa  Maricopa  Glendale Police  389  288  271  77  839  860  218,181  131  131  131  Maricopa  Maricopa  Phoemia Police  33,344  263  471  478  389  384  384  64  471  478  478  478  488  484  478  478		A calculate Dallace	500	0.44	00	054	7.4	000 000	40	40.0/	0.0/	40.0/
Maricopa	· ·	Anchorage Police	502	341	68	251	74	260,283	13	10 %	9 %	12 %
Martoopa Chandler Police 399 255 699 170 67 176,881 14 488 39 75 Martoopa Glendate Police 398 228 72 189 66 218,812 13 23 26 17 Martoopa Mesa Police 1,132 717 63 398 56 218,812 20 9 8 11 18 Martoopa Mesa Police 1,132 717 63 398 56 398,375 18 115 13 18 Martoopa Phoenix Police 538 345 64 188 54 202,705 17 27 28 26 Martoopa Scottsdale Police 478 308 64 174 56 158,625 19 23 7 70 Martoopa Tempe Police 478 308 64 174 56 158,625 19 23 7 70 Pima Pima County Sheriff 1,140 429 38 234 55 843,746 5 7 12 5 Pima Pima County Sheriff 340 135 40 72 53 179,727 8 23 35 39 Yuma Pima County Sheriff 340 135 40 72 53 179,727 8 23 35 39 Yuma Pima County Sheriff 4 50 2 140 28 70 50 85 84 85,85 28 16 17 10 Pulaski Pulaski County Sheriff 502 140 28 70 50 361,474 4 5 6 (60) 192 Pulaski Pulaski County Sheriff 502 140 28 70 50 361,474 4 5 6 (60) 192 Pulaski North Little Rock Police 235 194 83 30 66 6 183,133 30 13 5 64 Pulaski North Little Rock Police 235 194 83 106 55 60,433 32 4 4 4 3 3 Sebastian Fort Simith Police 195 151 77 99 66 80,268 19 10 9 13 10 Pulaski Alameda Alameda County Sheriff 1,481 999 61 157 17 1,443,741 6 18 % 18 % 18 % Alameda Berkeley Police 307 188 61 19 20 341 10 8 9 6 Alameda Berkeley Police 307 188 61 19 20 341 10 8 9 6 Alameda Hayward Police 307 188 61 19 20 341 10 8 9 6 Alameda Hayward Police 307 188 61 94 50 140,030 13 18 15 24 Alameda Hayward Police 276 189 68 68 28 48 19 10 9 13 10 11 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10		Mariaana Causty Chariff	2.050	607	20	457	70	2 070 440	0	22.0/	24.0/	10 0/
Maricopa Glendale Police 1,132 717 63 386 772 189 66 218,812 13 23 26 17 Maricopa Mesa Police 1,132 717 63 386 56 396,375 18 15 13 18 Maricopa Phoenix Police 3,394 2,626 77 933 36 1,321,045 20 9 8 11 Maricopa Phoenix Police 538 345 64 188 54 202,705 17 27 28 26 Maricopa Tempe Police 478 308 64 174 56 186,625 19 23 7 7 05 Pima Pima County Sheriff 1,140 429 38 234 55 843,746 5 7 12 5 Pima Tucson Police 1,253 928 74 509 55 486,699 19 14 11 24 Pima Pima County Sheriff 1,140 11 25 9 8 2 67 77,515 16 9 11 4 1 24 Pima County Sheriff 101ce 178 155 87 83 54 55,515 21 39 82 Maricopa Pima County Sheriff 101ce 178 155 87 83 54 55,515 21 39 82 Maricopa Pima County Sheriff 101ce 178 155 87 83 54 55,515 21 39 8 44 % 0 % Jefferson Pima Bittle Police 178 155 87 83 54 55,515 21 39 8 44 % 0 % Jefferson Pima Bittle Police 178 155 87 83 54 55,955 28 16 17 10 Pilaski Pulaski County Sheriff 502 140 22 70 50 361,474 4 5 6(0) 192 Pulaski North Little Rock Police 689 558 81 366 6 183,33 30 13 5 6 4 Pulaski North Little Rock Police 195 151 77 99 68 80,268 19 10 9 13 3 CALIFORNIA Alameda Alameda Police 195 151 77 99 68 80,268 19 10 9 13 3 CALIFORNIA Alameda Police 195 151 77 99 68 80,268 19 10 9 13 3 CALIFORNIA Alameda Police 195 151 77 99 68 80,268 19 10 9 13 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	•											
Mancopa	•											
Maricopa	Maricopa											
Maricopa   Tempe Police	Maricopa .	Phoenix Police	3,394	2,626	77	933	36	1,321,045	20	9		
Pima   Pima   Pima County Sheriff   1,140   429   38   224   55   843,746   5   7   12   5   12   14   12   14   14   15   14   15   14   14   15   14   15   14   15   14   15   14   15   14   15   14   15   15	Maricopa											
Pima		•										
Pinal   Pinal County Sheriff   340   135   40   72   53   179,727   8   23   5   39		•										
Yuma         Yuma Police         177         122         69         82         67         77,515         16         9         11         4           ARKANASS         Craighead         Jonesboro Police         125         114         91         69         61         55,515         21         39         44         %         0         %           Jefferson         Pine Bluff Police         178         155         87         83         54         55,085         28         16         17         10           Pulaski         Little Rock Police         689         558         81         366         66         183,133         30         13         5         64           Pulaski         Little Rock Police         295         151         77         99         66         80,268         19         10         9         13           CALIFORNIA           Alameda         Alameda County Sheriff         1,481         909         61         157         7         1,443,741         6         18         %         18         %           Alameda         Alameda Police         154         1111         72         51         47 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>												
Craighead Jonesboro Police 125 114 91 69 61 55.515 21 39 % 44 % 0 % Jefferson Pine Bluff Police 178 155 87 83 54 55.085 28 16 17 10 10 192 Pulaski Little Rock Police 689 558 81 366 66 183.133 30 13 5 64 192 Pulaski Little Rock Police 235 194 83 106 55 60 183.133 30 13 5 64 192 Pulaski Little Rock Police 195 151 77 99 66 80,268 19 10 9 13 Sebastian Fort Smith Police 195 151 77 99 66 80,268 19 10 9 13 Sebastian Fort Smith Police 195 151 77 99 66 80,268 19 10 9 13 Sebastian Fort Smith Police 195 151 77 99 66 80,268 19 10 9 13 Sebastian Fort Smith Police 195 151 77 99 66 80,268 19 10 9 13 Sebastian Fort Smith Police 195 151 77 99 66 80,268 19 10 9 13 Sebastian Fort Smith Police 195 151 77 99 66 80,268 19 10 9 13 Sebastian Fort Smith Police 195 151 77 99 66 80,268 19 10 9 13 Sebastian Fort Smith Police 195 151 77 99 66 80,268 19 10 9 13 Sebastian Fort Smith Police 195 151 77 99 66 80,268 19 10 9 13 Sebastian Fort Smith Police 195 151 77 99 66 80,268 19 10 9 13 Sebastian Fort Smith Police 195 151 77 99 66 80,268 19 10 9 13 Sebastian Fort Smith Police 195 151 77 99 66 80,268 19 10 9 13 Sebastian Fort Smith Police 195 151 77 99 66 80,268 19 10 9 13 Sebastian Fort Smith Police 195 151 77 99 66 80,268 19 10 9 13 Sebastian Fort Smith Police 195 151 77 99 66 80,268 19 10 9 13 Sebastian Fort Smith Police 195 151 77 17 1,443,741 6 18 % 18 % 18 % 18 % 18 % 18 % 18 % 1	Yuma	•										
Jefferson	ARKANSAS											
Jefferson	Craighead	Jonesboro Police	125	114	91	69	61	55.515	21	39 %	44 %	0 %
Pulaski	Jefferson	Pine Bluff Police		155	87					16	17	10
Pulaski	Pulaski											
Sebastian												
Alameda Alameda County Sheriff 1,481 909 61 157 17 1,443,741 6 18 % 18 % 18 % Alameda Alameda Police 154 111 72 51 46 72,259 15 4 8 (4) Alameda Berkeley Police 300 194 65 112 58 102,743 19 (4) (2) (9) Alameda Fremont Police 307 201 65 118 59 203,413 10 8 9 6 Alameda Hayward Police 307 201 65 118 59 203,413 10 8 9 6 Alameda Hayward Police 307 188 61 94 50 140,030 13 18 15 24 Alameda Oakland Police 1,088 710 65 461 65 399,484 18 13 11 17 Butte Butte County Sheriff 225 103 46 48 47 203,171 5 20 18 22 Contra Costa County Sheriff 225 103 46 48 47 203,171 5 20 18 22 Contra Costa County Sheriff 970 633 65 282 45 948,816 7 17 5 49 Contra Costa County Sheriff 970 633 65 282 45 948,816 7 17 5 49 Contra Costa Richmond Police 218 157 72 115 73 121,780 13 3 1 11 Contra Costa El Dorado County Sheriff 366 168 47 97 58 156,299 11 51 54 49 Fresno Fresno Police 10,001 415 41 264 64 799,407 5 10 14 8 Fresno Fresno Police 1,011 683 68 244 36 427,652 16 27 30 22 Kern Kern County Sheriff 1,003 415 41 264 64 799,407 5 10 14 8 Fresno Fresno Police 1,011 683 68 139 29 661,645 7 7 5 9 Kern Bakersfield Police 210 410 301 73 208 69 247,057 12 17 17 17 17 Los Angeles Los Angeles County Sheriff 14,040 8,438 60 2239 27 9,519,338 9 15 5 5 34 Los Angeles Burbank Police 177 124 70 82 66 38,816 32 (14) 5 (40) Los Angeles Downey Police 177 124 70 82 66 38,816 32 (14) 5 (40) Los Angeles Downey Police 177 124 70 82 66 38,816 32 (14) 5 (40) Los Angeles Downey Police 177 124 70 82 66 38,816 32 (14) 5 (40) Los Angeles Los Angeles Police 1,363 881 65 338 38 461,522 19 6 5 9 Los Angeles Los Angeles Police 1,363 881 65 338 38 461,522 19 6 5 9 Los Angeles Los Angeles Police 1,363 881 65 338 38 461,522 19 6 5 9 Los Angeles Downey Police 1,363 881 65 338 38 461,522 19 6 5 9 Los Angeles Downey Police 1,363 881 65 338 38 461,522 19 6 5 9 Los Angeles Downey Police 1,363 881 65 338 38 461,522 19 6 5 9 Los Angeles Downey Police 1,363 881 65 338 38 461,522 19 6 5 9 Los Angeles Police 12,409 9,341 75 5853 63 3,964,820 25 4 4 4 4 Los Angeles Police 244 4 4 4 4 4 4	Sebastian											
Alameda         Alameda Police         154         111         72         51         46         72,259         15         4         8         (4)           Alameda         Berkeley Police         300         194         65         112         58         102,743         19         (4)         (2)         (9)           Alameda         Fremont Police         307         201         65         118         59         203,413         10         8         9         6           Alameda         Hayward Police         307         188         61         94         50         140,030         13         18         15         24           Alameda         Oakland Police         1,088         710         65         461         65         399,484         18         13         11         17           Butte         Countra Costa County Sheriff         225         103         46         48         47         203,171         5         20         18         22           Contra Costa         Contra Costa County Sheriff         356         68         134         71         99,216         19         3         2         5         5           El Dorado	CALIFORNIA											
Alameda         Alameda Police         154         111         72         51         46         72,259         15         4         8         (4)           Alameda         Berkeley Police         300         194         65         112         58         102,743         19         (4)         (2)         (9)           Alameda         Fremont Police         307         201         65         118         59         203,413         10         8         9         6           Alameda         Hayward Police         307         188         61         94         50         140,030         13         18         15         24           Alameda         Oakland Police         1,088         710         65         461         65         399,484         18         13         11         17           Butte         Countra Costa County Sheriff         225         103         46         48         47         203,171         5         20         18         22           Contra Costa         Contra Costa County Sheriff         356         68         134         71         99,216         19         3         2         5         5           El Dorado	Alameda	Alameda County Sheriff	1 481	909	61	157	17	1 443 741	6	18 %	18 %	18 %
Alameda         Berkeley Police         300         194         65         112         58         102,743         19         (4)         (2)         (9)           Alameda         Fremont Police         307         201         65         118         59         203,413         10         8         9         6           Alameda         Hayward Police         307         188         61         94         50         104,030         13         18         15         24           Alameda         Oakland Police         1,088         710         65         461         65         399,484         18         13         11         17           Butte         Butte County Sheriff         225         103         46         48         47         203,171         5         20         18         22           Contra Costa         Contra Costa         Contra Costa         Contra Costa         Contra Costa         Contra Costa         Concord Police         218         157         72         115         73         121,780         13         3         1         11         11         Contra Costa         Richmond Police         276         189         68         134         7	Alameda	•										
Alameda         Fremont Police         307         201         65         118         59         203,413         10         8         9         6           Alameda         Hayward Police         307         188         61         94         50         140,030         13         18         15         24           Alameda         Oakland Police         1,088         710         65         461         65         399,484         18         13         11         17           Butte         Butte County Sheriff         225         103         46         48         47         203,171         5         20         18         22           Contra Costa         Concord Police         218         157         72         115         73         121,780         13         3         1         11           Contra Costa         Concord Police         276         189         68         134         71         99,216         19         3         2         5           El Dorado         Eundond Police         276         189         68         134         71         99,216         19         3         2         5         Fresno         10         68	Alameda									(4)		
Alameda   Oakland Police   1,088   710   65   461   65   399,484   18   13   11   17	Alameda											
Butte         Butte County Sheriff         225         103         46         48         47         203,171         5         20         18         22           Contra Costa         Contra Costa County Sheriff         970         633         65         282         45         948,816         7         17         5         49           Contra Costa         Richmond Police         276         189         68         134         71         99,216         19         3         2         5           El Dorado         County Sheriff         356         168         47         97         58         156,299         11         51         54         49           Fresno         Fresno County Sheriff         1,003         415         41         264         64         799,407         5         10         14         8           Fresno Police         1,011         683         68         244         36         427,652         16         27         30         22           Kern         Kern County Sheriff         1,046         480         46         139         29         661,645         7         7         5         9           Kern         Bakersfiel												
Contra Costa         Contra Costa         Contra Costa         Contra Costa         Contra Costa         Concord Police         218         157         72         115         73         121,780         13         3         1         11           Contra Costa         Richmond Police         276         189         68         134         71         99,216         19         3         2         5           El Dorado         El Dorado County Sheriff         356         168         47         97         58         156,299         11         51         54         49           Fresno         Fresno County Sheriff         1,003         415         41         264         64         799,407         5         10         14         8           Fresno Police         1,011         683         68         244         36         427,652         16         27         30         22           Kern         Kern County Sheriff         1,046         480         46         139         29         661,645         7         7         5         9           Kern         Bakersfield Police         410         301         73         208         69         247,057         12												
Contra Costa         Concord Police         218         157         72         115         73         121,780         13         3         1         11           Contra Costa         Richmond Police         276         189         68         134         71         99,216         19         3         2         5           El Dorado         El Dorado County Sheriff         356         168         47         97         58         156,299         11         51         54         49           Fresno         Fresno County Sheriff         1,003         415         41         264         64         799,407         5         10         14         8           Fresno Police         1,011         683         68         244         36         427,652         16         27         30         22           Kern         Kern County Sheriff         1,046         480         46         139         29         661,645         7         7         5         9           Kern         Bakersfield Police         410         301         73         208         69         247,057         12         17         17         17         17         17         17												
Contra Costa         Richmond Police         276         189         68         134         71         99,216         19         3         2         5           El Dorado County Sheriff         356         168         47         97         58         156,299         11         51         54         49           Fresno         Fresno County Sheriff         1,003         415         41         264         64         799,407         5         10         14         8           Fresno Folice         1,011         683         68         244         36         427,652         16         27         30         22           Kern         Kern County Sheriff         1,046         480         46         139         29         661,645         7         7         5         9           Kern         Bakersfield Police         410         301         73         208         69         247,057         12         17         17         17         17         15         19           Los Angeles         Beverly Hills Police         203         136         67         89         65         33,784         40         7         5         12												
Fresno         Fresno County Sheriff         1,003         415         41         264         64         799,407         5         10         14         8           Fresno         Fresno Police         1,011         683         68         244         36         427,652         16         27         30         22           Kern         Kern County Sheriff         1,046         480         46         139         29         661,645         7         7         5         9           Kern         Bakersfield Police         410         301         73         208         69         247,057         12         17         12         17         17         17         12         17         17         17         12         17         17         17         12         17         12         17         12         10         8         15         33,784         40         7         5         12         Los Angeles         Los Angeles Police	Contra Costa	Richmond Police		189	68			99,216	19	3	2	
Fresno         Fresno Police         1,011         683         68         244         36         427,652         16         27         30         22           Kern         Kern County Sheriff         1,046         480         46         139         29         661,645         7         7         5         9           Kern         Bakersfield Police         410         301         73         208         69         247,057         12         17         12         17         17         17         12         17         12         17         17         12         17         12         17         12         17         12         18         13         13												
Kern         Kern County Sheriff         1,046         480         46         139         29         661,645         7         7         5         9           Kern         Bakersfield Police         410         301         73         208         69         247,057         12         17         17         17           Los Angeles         Los Angeles County Sheriff         14,040         8,438         60         2239         27         9,519,338         9         15         5         34           Los Angeles         Beverly Hills Police         203         136         67         89         65         33,784         40         7         5         12           Los Angeles         Burbank Police         270         168         62         97         58         100,316         17         9         8         12           Los Angeles         Culver City Police         177         124         70         82         66         38,816         32         (14)         5         (40)           Los Angeles         Downey Police         174         111         64         51         46         107,323         10         8         (4)         40												
Kern         Bakersfield Police         410         301         73         208         69         247,057         12         17         17         17           Los Angeles         Los Angeles County Sheriff         14,040         8,438         60         2239         27         9,519,338         9         15         5         34           Los Angeles         Beverly Hills Police         203         136         67         89         65         33,784         40         7         5         12           Los Angeles         Burbank Police         270         168         62         97         58         100,316         17         9         8         12           Los Angeles         Culver City Police         177         124         70         82         66         38,816         32         (14)         5         (40)           Los Angeles         Downey Police         174         111         64         51         46         107,323         10         8         (4)         40           Los Angeles         El Monte Police         185         143         77         70         49         115,965         12         6         8         0												
Los Angeles         Los Angeles County Sheriff         14,040         8,438         60         2239         27         9,519,338         9         15         5         34           Los Angeles         Beverly Hills Police         203         136         67         89         65         33,784         40         7         5         12           Los Angeles         Burbank Police         270         168         62         97         58         100,316         17         9         8         12           Los Angeles         Culver City Police         177         124         70         82         66         38,816         32         (14)         5         (40)           Los Angeles         Downey Police         174         111         64         51         46         107,323         10         8         (4)         40           Los Angeles         El Monte Police         185         143         77         70         49         115,965         12         6         8         0           Los Angeles         Glendale Police         344         230         67         116         50         194,973         12         5         5         6		•										
Los Angeles         Burbank Police         270         168         62         97         58         100,316         17         9         8         12           Los Angeles         Culver City Police         177         124         70         82         66         38,816         32         (14)         5         (40)           Los Angeles         Downey Police         174         111         64         51         46         107,323         10         8         (4)         40           Los Angeles         El Monte Police         185         143         77         70         49         115,965         12         6         8         0           Los Angeles         Glendale Police         344         230         67         116         50         194,973         12         5         5         6           Los Angeles         Inglewood Police         251         172         69         98         57         112,580         15         (13)         (15)         (6)           Los Angeles         Long Beach Police         1,363         881         65         338         38         461,522         19         6         5         9           Los	Los Angeles											
Los Angeles         Culver City Police         177         124         70         82         66         38,816         32         (14)         5         (40)           Los Angeles         Downey Police         174         111         64         51         46         107,323         10         8         (4)         40           Los Angeles         El Monte Police         185         143         77         70         49         115,965         12         6         8         0           Los Angeles         Glendale Police         344         230         67         116         50         194,973         12         5         5         6           Los Angeles         Inglewood Police         251         172         69         98         57         112,580         15         (13)         (15)         (6)           Los Angeles         Long Beach Police         1,363         881         65         338         38         461,522         19         6         5         9           Los Angeles         Los Angeles Police         12,409         9,341         75         5853         63         3,694,820         25         4         4         4	Los Angeles	· ·			67		65	33,784	40			12
Los Angeles         Downey Police         174         111         64         51         46         107,323         10         8         (4)         40           Los Angeles         El Monte Police         185         143         77         70         49         115,965         12         6         8         0           Los Angeles         Glendale Police         344         230         67         116         50         194,973         12         5         5         6           Los Angeles         Inglewood Police         251         172         69         98         57         112,580         15         (13)         (15)         (6)           Los Angeles         Long Beach Police         1,363         881         65         338         38         461,522         19         6         5         9           Los Angeles         Los Angeles Police         12,409         9,341         75         5853         63         3,694,820         25         4         4         4           Los Angeles         Pasadena Police         349         222         64         88         40         133,936         17         6         0         18 <td< td=""><td>Los Angeles</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>-</td><td></td><td></td></td<>	Los Angeles									-		
Los Angeles         El Monte Police         185         143         77         70         49         115,965         12         6         8         0           Los Angeles         Glendale Police         344         230         67         116         50         194,973         12         5         5         6           Los Angeles         Inglewood Police         251         172         69         98         57         112,580         15         (13)         (15)         (6)           Los Angeles         Long Beach Police         1,363         881         65         338         38         461,522         19         6         5         9           Los Angeles         Los Angeles Police         12,409         9,341         75         5853         63         3,694,820         25         4         4         4           Los Angeles         Pasadena Police         349         222         64         88         40         133,936         17         6         0         18           Los Angeles         Pomona Police         283         164         58         80         49         149,473         11         (8)         (6)         (12)	Los Angeles	•										
Los Angeles         Glendale Police         344         230         67         116         50         194,973         12         5         5         6           Los Angeles         Inglewood Police         251         172         69         98         57         112,580         15         (13)         (15)         (6)           Los Angeles         Long Beach Police         1,363         881         65         338         38         461,522         19         6         5         9           Los Angeles         Los Angeles Police         12,409         9,341         75         5853         63         3,694,820         25         4         4         4           Los Angeles         Pasadena Police         349         222         64         88         40         133,936         17         6         0         18           Los Angeles         Pomona Police         283         164         58         80         49         149,473         11         (8)         (6)         (12)           Los Angeles         Redondo Beach Police         157         109         69         44         40         63,261         17         (1)         4         (9)	-	•										
Los Angeles         Inglewood Police         251         172         69         98         57         112,580         15         (13)         (15)         (6)           Los Angeles         Long Beach Police         1,363         881         65         338         38         461,522         19         6         5         9           Los Angeles         Los Angeles Police         12,409         9,341         75         5853         63         3,694,820         25         4         4         4           Los Angeles         Pasadena Police         349         222         64         88         40         133,936         17         6         0         18           Los Angeles         Pomona Police         283         164         58         80         49         149,473         11         (8)         (6)         (12)           Los Angeles         Redondo Beach Police         157         109         69         44         40         63,261         17         (1)         4         (9)           Los Angeles         Santa Monica Police         377         204         54         104         51         84,084         24         (1)         (2)         1	-											
Los Angeles         Long Beach Police         1,363         881         65         338         38         461,522         19         6         5         9           Los Angeles         Los Angeles Police         12,409         9,341         75         5853         63         3,694,820         25         4         4         4           Los Angeles         Pasadena Police         349         222         64         88         40         133,936         17         6         0         18           Los Angeles         Pomona Police         283         164         58         80         49         149,473         11         (8)         (6)         (12)           Los Angeles         Redondo Beach Police         157         109         69         44         40         63,261         17         (1)         4         (9)           Los Angeles         Santa Monica Police         377         204         54         104         51         84,084         24         (1)         (2)         1           Los Angeles         Torrance Police         345         248         72         138         56         137,946         18         (1)         (0)         (2)	-											
Los Angeles         Los Angeles Police         12,409         9,341         75         5853         63         3,694,820         25         4         4         4           Los Angeles         Pasadena Police         349         222         64         88         40         133,936         17         6         0         18           Los Angeles         Pomona Police         283         164         58         80         49         149,473         11         (8)         (6)         (12)           Los Angeles         Redondo Beach Police         157         109         69         44         40         63,261         17         (1)         4         (9)           Los Angeles         Santa Monica Police         377         204         54         104         51         84,084         24         (1)         (2)         1           Los Angeles         Torrance Police         345         248         72         138         56         137,946         18         (1)         (0)         (2)           Los Angeles         West Covina Police         163         120         74         75         63         105,080         11         4         5         2 <td>Los Angeles</td> <td>· ·</td> <td>1,363</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>338</td> <td>38</td> <td></td> <td>19</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Los Angeles	· ·	1,363			338	38		19			
Los Angeles         Pomona Police         283         164         58         80         49         149,473         11         (8)         (6)         (12)           Los Angeles         Redondo Beach Police         157         109         69         44         40         63,261         17         (1)         4         (9)           Los Angeles         Santa Monica Police         377         204         54         104         51         84,084         24         (1)         (2)         1           Los Angeles         Torrance Police         345         248         72         138         56         137,946         18         (1)         (0)         (2)           Los Angeles         West Covina Police         163         120         74         75         63         105,080         11         4         5         2	Los Angeles	Los Angeles Police	12,409			5853	63	3,694,820	25			
Los Angeles       Redondo Beach Police       157       109       69       44       40       63,261       17       (1)       4       (9)         Los Angeles       Santa Monica Police       377       204       54       104       51       84,084       24       (1)       (2)       1         Los Angeles       Torrance Police       345       248       72       138       56       137,946       18       (1)       (0)       (2)         Los Angeles       West Covina Police       163       120       74       75       63       105,080       11       4       5       2	Los Angeles											
Los Angeles     Santa Monica Police     377     204     54     104     51     84,084     24     (1)     (2)     1       Los Angeles     Torrance Police     345     248     72     138     56     137,946     18     (1)     (0)     (2)       Los Angeles     West Covina Police     163     120     74     75     63     105,080     11     4     5     2												
Los Angeles         Torrance Police         345         248         72         138         56         137,946         18         (1)         (0)         (2)           Los Angeles         West Covina Police         163         120         74         75         63         105,080         11         4         5         2	-											
Los Angeles West Covina Police 163 120 74 75 63 105,080 11 4 5 2												
Los Angeles Whittier Police 133 133 100 80 60 83,680 16 (24) 7 (100)	Los Angeles										5	
	Los Angeles	Whittier Police	133	133	100	80	60	83,680	16	(24)	7	(100)

	-	Full-tim		ees, 2000	Officers	•	City or	Officers		t change i	
County	Name of agency	Total		officers Percent	Number	nd to calls Percent	county population	per 10,000 residents	_ employe Total	ees, 1996 Sworn	
CALIFORNIA (cor	nt)										
Marin	Marin County Sheriff	300	200	67 %	70	35 %	247,289	8	3 %	ú 3 %	6 3 %
Monterey	Monterey County Sheriff	471	351	75	99	28	401,762	9	9	9	8
Monterey	Salinas Police	196	148	76	89	60	151,060	10	1	4	(9)
Orange	Orange County Sheriff-Coroner	3,636	1,770	49	708	40	2,846,289	6	88	45	161
Orange	Anaheim Police	588	397	68	242	61	328,014	12	6	3	11
Orange	Brea Police Costa Mesa Police	127 218	107 150	84 69	68 56	64 37	35,410 106,141	30 14	2 3	7 3	(17) 5
Orange Orange	Fullerton Police	225	153	68	78	51	126,003	12	3	4	1
Orange	Garden Grove Police	211	153	73	101	66	165,196	9	(15)	(13)	(19)
Orange	Huntington Beach Police	365	227	62	100	44	189,594	12	`(3)	`(3)	`(3)
Orange	Irvine Police	224	158	71	101	64	143,072	11	18	18	18
Orange	Newport Beach Police	223	140	63	89	64	70,032	20	10	9	12
Orange Orange	Orange Police Santa Ana Police	232 704	157 404	68 57	110 220	70 54	128,821 337,977	12 12	9 17	8 6	12 36
Orange	Westminster Police	142	101	71	43	43	88,207	11	1	5	(7)
Placer	Placer County Sheriff	391	213	54	134	63	248,399	9	10	(4)	35
Riverside	Riverside County Sheriff	2,497	1,286	52	740	58	1,545,387	8	(5)	(5)	(5)
Riverside	Corona Police	211	138	65	62	45	124,966	11	13	9	22
Riverside	Riverside Police	447	301	67	131	44	255,166	12	(47)	(13)	(71)
Sacramento	Sacramento County Sheriff	1,372 1,008	1,372 650	100 64	570 440	42 68	1,223,499 407,018	11 16	(15) 3	19 4	(100)
Sacramento San Bernardino	Sacramento Police San Bernardino County Sheriff	2,547	1,421	64 56	440 468	33	1,709,434	8	3 22	4 24	3 19
San Bernardino	Fontana Police	183	126	69	97	77	128,929	10	6	6	6
San Bernardino	Ontario Police	329	222	67	158	71	158,007	14	1	3	(3)
San Bernardino	Rialto Police	145	101	70	55	54	91,873	11	0	(4)	10
San Bernardino	San Bernardino Police	428	286	67	140	49	185,401	15	(2)	2	(8)
San Diego	San Diego County Sheriff	3,921	1,553	40	1165	75	2,813,833	6	40	(9)	115
San Diego San Diego	Chula Vista Police El Cajon Police	276 219	196 142	71 65	91 91	46 64	173,556 94,869	11 15	10 15	14 10	3 26
San Diego	Escondido Police	225	158	70	100	63	133,559	12	6	10	(3)
San Diego	Oceanside Police	242	163	67	101	62	161,029	10	2	1	5
San Diego	San Diego Police	2,746	2,022	74	890	44	1,223,400	17	6	2	20
San Francisco	San Francisco Police	2,520	2,227	88	1548	70	776,733	29	7	11	(16)
San Joaquin	San Joaquin County Sheriff	640	332	52	163	49	563,598	6	4	(11)	27
San Joaquin San Luis Obispo	Stockton Police San Luis Obispo County Sheriff	549 366	374 148	68 40	225 100	60 68	243,771 246,681	15 6	4 6	3 10	5 4
San Mateo	San Mateo County Sheriff	589	303	51	100	33	707,161	4	10	19	2
San Mateo	Daly City Police	144	112	78	64	57	103,621	11	(4)	(2)	(11)
San Mateo	San Mateo Police	153	108	71	55	51	92,482	12	16	7	45
Santa Barbara	Santa Barbara County Sheriff	639	456	71	139	30	399,347	11	14	105	(46)
Santa Barbara	Santa Barbara Police	231	146	63	106	73	92,325	16	2	4	0
Santa Clara Santa Clara	Santa Clara County Sheriff San Jose Police	624 1,812	435 1,408	70 78	195 1408	45 100	1,682,585 894,943	3 16	13 6	3 10	45 (6)
Santa Clara	Santa Clara Police	199	1,400	75	95	64	102,361	15	9	3	35
Santa Clara	Sunnyvale Police	292	212	73	205	97	131,760	16	(1)	(2)	4
Santa Cruz	Santa Cruz County Sheriff	326	161	49	68	42	255,602	6	14	18	11
Shasta	Shasta County Sheriff	252	158	63	76	48	163,256	10	5	5	7
Solano	Fairfield Police	158	101	64	57	56	96,178	11	6	1	16
Solano	Vallejo Police Sonoma County Sheriff-Coroner	211 626	145 218	69 35	78 128	54 59	116,760 458,614	12 5	3 9	6 7	(3) 10
Sonoma Sonoma	Santa Rosa Police	245	166	68	126	75	147,595	11	3	6	(4)
Stanislaus	Stanislaus County Sheriff	535	203	38	130	64	446,997	5	11	14	10
Stanislaus	Modesto Police	332	240	72	119	50	188,856	13	2	1	3
Tulare	Tulare County Sheriff	667	450	67	99	22	368,021	12	52	63	33
Tulare	Visalia Police	163	113	69	60	53	91,565	12	17	20	11
Ventura	Ventura County Sheriff	1,366	796	58	607	76	753,197	11	17	13	23
Ventura Ventura	Oxnard Police Simi Valley Police	301 182	191 116	63 64	118 40	62 34	170,358 111,351	11 10	22 8	10 4	49 18
Ventura	Ventura Police	191	127	66	58	46	100,916	13	1	9	(12)
							,				( /
COLORADO						•		ē		,	, -
Adams	Adams County Sheriff	406	283	70	91	32	363,857	8	12 %		
Adams	Thornton Police	150	112	75	112	100	82,384	14 15	9 10	11	6 17
Adams	Westminster Police	218 562	150 384	69 68	81 128	54 33	100,940 487,967	15 8	19 15	20 15	17 16
∆ranahoe	Aranahoe County Sheriff	JUZ	304				276,393	0 18			
•	Arapahoe County Sheriff Aurora Police		507	68	107	.37	Z / D . 19.1	10		.3	11
Arapahoe	Arapahoe County Sheriff Aurora Police Boulder County Sherif	745 354	507 171	68 48	187 45	37 26	270,393	6	5 25	3 (7)	11 85
Arapahoe Boulder	Aurora Police	745					291,288 94,673			(7) 23	
Arapahoe Boulder Boulder Denver	Aurora Police Boulder County Sherif Boulder Police Denver Police	745 354 250 1,802	171	48 66 83	45 106 629	26 64 42	291,288	6 17 27	25	(7) 23 4	85 23 64
Arapahoe Arapahoe Boulder Boulder Denver Douglas	Aurora Police Boulder County Sherif Boulder Police Denver Police Douglas County Sheriff	745 354 250 1,802 326	171 165 1,489 206	48 66 83 63	45 106 629 101	26 64 42 49	291,288 94,673 554,636 175,766	6 17 27 12	25 23 11 135	(7) 23 4 100	85 23 64 233
Arapahoe Boulder Boulder Denver	Aurora Police Boulder County Sherif Boulder Police Denver Police	745 354 250 1,802	171 165 1,489	48 66 83	45 106 629	26 64 42	291,288 94,673 554,636	6 17 27	25 23 11	(7) 23 4	85 23 64

		Full-tim		es, 2000	Officers a	assigned	City or	Officers	Percent	change in	
Country	Name of agency	Total		officers		nd to calls	county	per 10,000		ees, 1996-2	
County	Name of agency	Total	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	population	residents	Total	Sworn C	ivilian
COLORADO (con	t)										
Jefferson	Jefferson County Sheriff	580	397	68 %		30 %	527,056	8	8 %		3 %
Jefferson	Arvada Police	202	132	65	64	48	102,153	13	6	3	13
Jefferson	Lakewood Police	341	226	66	130	58	144,126	16	7 10	4	13
Larimer Larimer	Larimer County Sheriff Fort Collins Police	309 222	116 144	38 65	63 77	54 53	251,494 118,652	5 12	18 12	14 11	21 13
Pueblo	Pueblo Police	250	192	77	180	94	102,121	19	5	3	14
Weld	Weld County Sheriff	204	101	50	54	53	180,936	6	18	25	12
Weld	Greeley Police	195	114	58	56	49	76,930	15	14	14	14
CONNECTICUT											
Fairfield	Bridgeport Police	540	420	78	230	55	139,529	30	16 %		46 %
Fairfield	Danbury Police	151	145	96	93	64	74,848	19	(1)	(1)	0
Fairfield	Fairfield Police	109	104	95	60	58	57,340	18	1	4	(38)
Fairfield	Greenwich Police	182	157	86	96	61	61,101	26	5	1	47
Fairfield Fairfield	Norwalk Police Stamford Police	202 336	175 308	87 92	102 178	58 58	82,951 117,083	21 26	2 6	2 5	0 17
Fairfield	Stratford Police	117	102	87	77	75	49,976	20	1	2	(6)
Hartford	Bristol Police	125	114	91	69	61	60,062	19	9	5	83
Hartford	East Hartford Police	165	132	80	72	55	49,575	27	3	4	0
Hartford	Hartford Police	536	423	79	310	73	121,578	35	(8)	(9)	(6)
Hartford	Manchester Police	144	115	80	54	47	54,740	21	1	2	(3)
Hartford	New Britain Police	172	158	92	105	66	71,538	22	2	4	(13)
Hartford	West Hartford Police	148	128	86	68	53	63,589	20	5	8	(9)
Middlesex	Middletown Police	117	100	85	55	55	43,167	23	1	5	(19)
New Haven	Hamden Police	129	102	79	54 67	53 52	56,913	18	8	3	35
New Haven New Haven	Meriden Police Milford Police	138 122	128 106	93 87	67 69	52 65	58,244 52,305	22 20	3 (2)	3 (2)	0 (6)
New Haven	New Haven Police	591	455	77	308	68	123,626	37	9	8	15
New Haven	Waterbury Police	366	321	88	190	59	107,271	30	(2)	1	(15)
New Haven	West Haven Police	135	116	86	48	41	52,360	22	5	4	19
DELAWARE											
New Castle	New Castle County Police	361	329	91	270	82	500,265	7	7 %	5 %	23 %
New Castle	Wilmington Police	334	279	84	150	54	72,664	38	16	18	10
DISTRICT OF COL		4,468	3,612	81	3612	100	572,059	63	6 %	1 %	34 %
Washington, DC FLORIDA	Washington Metropolitan Police	4,400	3,012	01	3012	100	572,059	03	0 70	1 70	34 70
	Alashus County Chariff	600	220	22	100	E 4	247.055	44	110 0/	40.0/	206 %
Alachua Alachua	Alachua County Sheriff Gainesville Police	688 390	229 255	33 65	123 119	54 47	217,955	11 27	112 % 12	10 %	296 % 34
Bay	Bay County Sheriff	259	176	68	85	48	95,447 148,217	12	21	21	22
Brevard	Brevard County Sheriff	819	387	47	190	49	476,230	8	18	24	12
Brevard	Melbourne Police	206	157	76	100	64	71,382	22	10	12	4
Brevard	Palm Bay Police	197	123	62	70	57	79,413	15	9	4	19
Broward	Broward County Sheriff	4,111	1,310	32	1310	100	1,623,018	8	43	27	51
Broward	Coral Springs Police	274	174	64	86	49	117,549	15	19	14	27
Broward	Davie Police	186	142	76	84	59	75,720	19	13	12	19
Broward	Fort Lauderdale Police	773	496	64	469	95	152,397	33	3	7	(4)
Broward	Hollywood Police	526	346	66 63	147	42	139,357	25	9	10	7
Broward	Margate Police Miramar Police	172 172	109	63 76	44 70	40 54	53,909	20	11 29	9	15 83
Broward Broward	Pembroke Pines Police	259	130 201	76 78	129	54 64	72,739 137,427	18 15	29 18	18 20	ია 12
Broward	Plantation Police	289	184	64	110	60	82,934	22	19	19	21
Broward	Sunrise Police	219	154	70	90	58	85,779	18	20	12	44
Charlotte	Charlotte County Sheriff	420	227	54	135	59	141,627	16	7	4	10
Citrus	Citrus County Sheriff	263	162	62	88	54	118,085	14	20	22	16
Clay	Clay County Sheriff	418	230	55	136	59	140,814	16	38	31	48
Collier	Collier County Sheriff	915	504	55	239	47	251,377	20	16	(11)	84
Duval	Jacksonville Sheriff	2,541	1,530	60	850	56 70	735,617	21	14	10	20
Escambia	Escambia County Sheriff	1,048 225	381 157	36 70	300 94	79 60	294,410	13 28	19 7	9 2	26 19
Escambia Hernando	Pensacola Police Hernando County Sheriff	282	157 182	70 65	94 90	60 49	56,255 130,802	28 14	7 14	2 14	15
Highlands	Highlands County Sheriff	231	117	51	90 85	73	87,366	13	6	(26)	90
Hillsborough	Hillsborough County Sheriff	2,783	1,030	37	670	65	998,948	10	10	10	10
Hillsborough	Tampa Police	1,229	939	76	673	72	303,447	31	5	6	2
Indian River	Indian River County Sheriff	410	207	50	159	77	112,947	18	13	29	0
Lake	Lake County Sheriff	528	207	39	119	57	210,528	10	17	(36)	151
Lee	Lee County Sheriff	910	410	45	227	55	440,888	9	20	(19)	100
Lee	Cape Coral Police	203	143	70 64	74 05	52 63	102,286	14	4	14	(14)
Lee	Fort Myers Police	238	152	64	95	63	48,208	32	10	0	34

Table 1a - continued

		Full-tim		ees, 2000 officers	Officers	assigned	City or county	Officers		change in	
County	Name of agency	Total		Percent	Number	Percent	population	residents	Total	Sworn C	
FLORIDA (cont)											
Leon	Leon County Sheriff	654	285	44 %	117	41 %	239,452	12	7 %	(38) %	138 %
Leon	Tallahassee Police	457	321	70	154	48	150,624	21	(5)	(3)	(9)
Manatee	Manatee County Sheriff	964	361	37	239	66	264,002	14	19	(34)	131
Marion	Marion County Sheriff Ocala Police	689 227	277 149	40 66	150 76	54 51	258,916	11 32	9 13	20 10	2 20
Marion Martin	Martin County Sheriff	500	203	41	83	41	45,943 126.731	32 16	13 5	(45)	170
Miami-Dade	Miami-Dade Police	4,306	3,008	70	1554	52	2,253,362	13	(3)	6	(21)
Miami-Dade	Coral Gables Police	238	164	69	141	86	42,249	39	12	7	23
Miami-Dade	Hialeah Police	443	333	75	135	41	226,419	15	(2)	5	(19)
Miami-Dade	Miami Police	1,487	1,110	75 <b>7</b> 5	684	62	362,470	31	19	10	58
Miami-Dade	Miami Beach Police	538	376 120	70 74	170	45 54	87,933 59,880	43 20	(2) (8)	(1)	(4) (28)
Miami-Dade Miami-Dade	North Miami Police North Miami Beach Police	163 152	102	67	65 45	54 44	40,786	20 25	(6)	2 10	(26)
Monroe	Monroe County Sheriff	503	193	38	113	59	79,589	24	(5)	10	(13)
Okaloosa	Okaloosa County Sheriff	271	205	76	140	68	170,498	12	44	34	89
Orange	Orange County Sheriff	1,792	1,211	68	429	35	896,344	14	23	24	21
Orange	Orlando Police	919	647	70	346	53	185,951	35	9	9	9
Osceola	Osceola County Sheriff	404	257	64	140	54	172,493	15	(11)	10	(33)
Palm Beach Palm Beach	Palm Beach County Sheriff Boca Raton Police	2,743 225	1,074 149	39 66	668 72	62 48	1,131,184 74,764	9 20	13 1	(34) 9	109 (11)
Palm Beach	Boynton Beach Police	178	135	76	90	46 67	60,389	22	10	2	43
Palm Beach	Delray Beach Police	218	144	66	91	63	60,020	24	(5)	(8)	1
Palm Beach	Riviera Beach Police	140	102	73	80	78	29,884	34	41	3	Х
Palm Beach	West Palm Beach Police	371	255	69	209	82	82,103	31	6	9	(1)
Pasco	Pasco County Sheriff	876	374	43	188	50	344,765	11	15	23	10
Pinellas	Pinellas County Sheriff Clearwater Police	2,391	860	36 61	354	41 75	921,482	9	19	23 0	16 27
Pinellas Pinellas	Largo Police	411 178	252 123	69	188 85	75 69	108,787 69,371	23 18	9 0	(7)	20
Pinellas	St Petersburg Police	723	500	69	345	69	248,232	20	2	(1)	8
Polk	Polk County Sheriff	1,348	511	38	278	54	483,924	11	20	17	23
Polk	Lakeland Police	350	234	67	184	79	78,452	30	3	13	(13)
Putnam	Putnam County Sheriff	201	151	75	56	37	70,423	21	(4)	35	(49)
St Johns	St Johns County Sheriff	432	272	63	138	51	123,135	22	29	86	(16)
St Lucie St Lucie	St Lucie County Sheriff Fort Pierce Police	457 146	217 108	47 74	97 55	45 51	192,695 37,516	11 29	(1) 10	4 2	(6) 41
St Lucie	Port St Lucie Police	186	133	72	81	61	88,769	15	15	19	6
Santa Rosa	Santa Rosa County Sheriff	314	137	44	99	72	117,743	12	33	27	38
Sarasota	Sarasota County Sheriff	884	393	44	129	33	325,957	12	15	16	14
Sarasota	Sarasota Police	267	200	75	166	83	52,715	38	3	6	(6)
Seminole	Seminole County Sheriff	738	304	41	159	52 50	365,196	8	23	17	28
Seminole Volusia	Altamonte Springs Police Volusia County Sheriff	153 577	101 384	66 67	51 268	50 70	41,200 443,343	25 9	14 7	9 10	27 2
Volusia	Daytona Beach Police	346	249	72	181	73	64,112	39	12	11	14
GEORGIA	,						,				
	Bartow County Shariff	102	120	67	44	24	76,019	17	7 %	(6) %	4E 0/
Bartow Bibb	Bartow County Sheriff Bibb County Sheriff	192 264	128 226	67 86	44 65	34 29	153,887	17 15	(1)	(4)	45 % 15
Bibb	Macon Police	375	286	76	181	63	97,255	29	13	(5)	187
Chatham	Chatham County Police	220	127	58	56	44	232,048	5	(8)	(15)	4
Chatham	Savannah Police	478	385	81	208	54	131,510	29	(6)	(7)	0
Cherokee	Cherokee County Sheriff	220	185	84	73	39	141,903	13	7	18	(27)
Clarke	Athens-Clarke County Police	253	200	79	158	79 70	101,489	20	0	1	(2)
Clayton Cobb	Clayton County Police Cobb County Police	242 562	216 507	89 90	155 310	72 61	236,517 607,751	9 8	0 (11)	1 12	(4) (70)
Cobb	Marietta Police	166	138	83	98	71	58,748	23	14	13	17
Columbia	Columbia County Sheriff	234	132	56	60	45	89,288	15	34	(8)	219
De Kalb	De Kalb County Police	975	734	75	538	73	665,865	11	16	(1)	141
Dougherty	Albany Police	239	210	88	123	59	76,939	27	0	(1)	12
Douglas	Douglas County Sheriff	279	199	71	70	35	92,174	22	37	39	31
Forsyth Fulton	Forsyth County Sheriff	195 334	134 268	69 80	128 187	96 70	98,407 816,006	14 3	86 (18)	81 2	97 (54)
Fulton	Fulton County Police Atlanta Police	1,984	268 1,474	80 74	1116	70 76	416,474	3 35	(18) 2	0	(54) 9
Fulton	East Point Police	1,364	117	71	54	46	39,595	30	18	9	45
Fulton	Roswell Police	187	126	67	74	59	79,334	16	23	34	5
Glynn	Glynn County Police	133	108	81	66	61	67,568	16	6	9	(7)
Gwinnett	Gwinnett County Police	664	471	71	300	64	588,448	8	17	20	9
Hall	Hall County Sheriff	282	196	70 52	85 51	43	139,277	14 7	10 16	(5)	69 19
Muscogee Muscogee	Muscogee County Sheriff Columbus Police	265 467	138 370	52 79	51 278	37 75	186,291 186,291	7 20	16 (5)	15 (5)	18 (7)
Richmond	Augusta-Richmond Co Sheriff	747	535	72	332	62	199,775	27	23	11	71
			200	• -			, 3				-

		Full-tim	e emnlov	ees, 2000	Officers	assigned	City or	Officers	Percent of	hange in
			Sworn	officers	to respor	nd to calls	county	per 10,000	employee	es, 1996-2000
County	Name of agency	Total	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	population	residents	Total S	Sworn Civilian
HAWAII										
Hawaii	Hawaii County Police	522	392	75 %		77 %	148,677	26	15 %	20 % 4 %
Honolulu	Honolulu Police	2,270	1,792	79 70	1633	91	876,156	20	(7)	(10) 1
Kauai Maui	Kauai County Police Maui County Police	162 392	128 293	79 75	62 118	48 40	58,463 128,094	22 23	(1) (2)	(3) 6 (4) 4
	Madi County I once	392	293	73	110	40	120,034	25	(2)	(4) 4
IDAHO										
Ada Canyon	Boise Police Canyon County Sheriff	414 293	108 243	26 83	95 165	88 68	300,904 185,787	4 13	60 % 70	(50) % 646 % 101 (2)
ILLINOIS	canyon coanny chom						.00,.0.			(=)
Champaign	Champaign Police	147	116	79	74	64	67,518	17	1 %	(2)% 11%
Cook	Cook County Sheriff	5,985	2,620	44	523	20	5,376,741	5	(9)	(51) 173
Cook	Arlington Heights Police	143	109	76	63	58	76,031	14	1	4 (6)
Cook	Chicago Police	16,466	13,466	82	10230	76	2,896,016	46	3	2 10
Cook	Cicero Police	147	132	90 76	74	56	85,616	15	(2)	20 (63)
Cook Cook	Evanston Police Oak Lawn Police	194 160	148 104	76 65	94 96	64 92	74,239 55,245	20 19	(14) 5	(8) (29) 0 17
Cook	Oak Park Police	133	105	79	95	90	52,524	20	(8)	(7) (13)
Cook	Schaumburg Police	206	140	68	69	49	75,386	19	51	35 106
Cook	Skokie Police	134	102	76	73	72	63,348	16	(72)	(75) (53)
Du Page	Du Page County Sheriff	560	435	78	84	19	904,161	5	146	206 45
Du Page	Naperville Police	272	175 264	64 77	101 158	58 60	128,358	14 18	1 2	94 (46) 7 (12)
Kane Kane	Aurora Police Elgin Police	344 216	162	77 75	86	53	142,990 94,487	17	9	7 (12)
Lake	Lake County Sheriff	404	172	43	82	48	644,356	3	7	(1) 14
Lake	Waukegan Police	192	157	82	105	67	87,901	18	2	12 (29)
Macon	Decatur Police	201	164	82	101	62	81,860	20	6	6 6
Peoria	Peoria Police	282	230	82	190	83	112,936	20	3	2 4
Sangamon Will	Springfield Police Will County Sheriff	302 442	256 275	85 62	61 275	24 100	111,454 502,266	23 5	2 6	3 (6) (3) 26
Will	Joliet Police	323	246	76	169	69	106,221	23	14	10 28
Winnebago	Winnebago County Sheriff	258	117	45	106	91	278,418	4	3	(7) 13
Winnebago	Rockford Police	326	291	89	160	55	150,115	19	5	5 6
INDIANA										
Allen	Allen County Sheriff	295	120	41	50	42	331,849	4	18 %	1 % 33 %
Allen	Fort Wayne Police	462	378 120	82 94	294	78	205,727	18	2 0	(2) 20 0 0
Delaware Elkhart	Muncie Police Elkhart Police	128 135	104	94 77	65 65	54 63	67,430 51,874	18 20	(12)	0 0 (2) (35)
Howard	Kokomo Police	143	103	72	61	59	46,113	22	2	1 5
Lake	Lake County Sheriff	488	182	37	62	34	484,564	4	18	8 25
Lake	East Chicago Police	161	129	80	71	55	32,414	40	16	15 19
Lake	Gary Police	355	264	74	110	42	102,746	26	19	17 25
Lake Madison	Hammond Police Anderson Police	320 173	209 132	65 76	80 65	38 49	83,048 59,734	25 22	29 1	5 127 0 3
Marion	Marion County Sheriff	1,081	547	51	223	41	791,926	7	13	36 (3)
Marion	Indianapolis Police	1,321	1,045	79	561	54	791,926	13	5	5 3
St Joseph	St Joseph County Sheriff	204	119	58	41	34	265,559	4	(5)	(13) 8
St Joseph	South Bend Police	360	257	71	150	58	107,789	24	15	6 47
Vanderburgh Vanderburgh	Vanderburgh County Sheriff Evansville Police	165 318	101 280	61 88	51 141	50 50	171,922 121,582	6 23	2 6	(2) 10 3 31
Vigo	Terre Haute Police	136	119	88	66	55	59,614	20	11	(2) x
IOWA										. ,
Black Hawk	Waterloo Police	134	126	94	89	71	68,747	18	(2) %	(1)% (20)%
Linn	Cedar Rapids Police	241	197	82	110	56	120,758	16	5	6 0
Polk	Polk County Sheriff	339	180	53	42	23	374,601	5	37	6 104
Polk	Des Moines Police	475	357	75	227	64	198,682	18	2	5 (8)
Pottawattamie	Council Bluffs Police	156	116	74	65 70	56	58,268	20	43	20 233
Scott Woodbury	Davenport Police Sioux City Police	200 154	161 124	81 81	70 76	43 61	98,359 85,013	16 15	4 1	5 (3) (1) 7
KANSAS	Cloux City I Clico			0.	, 0	0.	00,010	10	•	(.)
Douglas	Lawrence Police	140	116	83	63	54	80,098	14	10 %	10 % 9 %
Johnson	Johnson County Sheriff	474	394	83	51	13	451,086	9	24	27 13
Johnson	Olathe Police	172	136	79	64	47	92,962	15	26	28 20
Johnson	Overland Park Police	251	200	80	130	65	149,080	13	3	12 (23)
Sedgwick	Sedgwick County Sheriff	751	167	22	74	44	452,869	4	112	4 199
Sedgwick Shawnee	Wichita Police Topeka Police	1,097 338	609 283	56 84	448 125	74 44	344,284 122,377	18 23	42 (7)	11 114 6 (43)
Wyandotte	Kansas City Police	425	354	83	195	55	146,866	24	(10)	(3) (35)
-	•						,		. ,	,

	-	Full-tim	e employe	es, 2000 officers	Officers a	assigned nd to calls	City or county	Officers per 10,000	Percent employe	change	
County	Name of agency	Total	Number		Number	Percent	population	residents	Total		Civilian
KENTUCKY											
Fayette	Lexington-Fayette County Police	725	493	68 %	401	81 %	260,512	19	18 %	24	% 6 %
Jefferson	Jefferson County Police	601	453	75	334	74	693,604	7	8	9	6
Jefferson	Louisville Police	1,009	689	68	470	68	256,231	27	14	4	45
Kenton	Covington Police	123	114	93	65	57	43,370	26	(3)	11	(63)
LOUISIANA											
Ascension	Ascension Parish Sheriff	259	256	99	90	35	76,627	33	74 %		
Bossier	Bossier Parish Sheriff	167	167	100 73	38	23	98,310	17	13	13	0
Bossier Caddo	Bossier Police Caddo Parish Sheriff	192 631	140 407	73 65	79 105	56 26	56,461 252,161	25 16	10 7	14 1	2 20
Caddo	Shreveport Police	648	497	77	310	62	200,145	25	(2)	(3)	20
Calcasieu	Calcasieu Parish Sheriff	730	730	100	140	19	183,577	40	47	47	0
Calcasieu	Lake Charles Police	170	148	87	101	68	71,757	21	6	(6)	633
Baton Rouge	E Baton Rouge Parish Sheriff	712	712	100	126	18	227,818	31	14	14	0
Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge Police	858	599	70	279	47	227,818	26	14	0	70
efferson	Jefferson Parish Sheriff	1,405	681	48	472	69 55	455,466	15	5	(6)	18 50
efferson .afayette	Kenner Police Lafayette Parish Sheriff	203 500	141 485	69 97	78 44	55 9	70,517 110,257	20 44	19 10	8 7	59
.afayette	Lafayette Police	294	228	78	138	61	110,257	21	7	8	х 2
afourche	Lafourche Parish Sheriff	255	167	65	63	38	89,974	19	35	(12)	x
ivingston	Livingston Parish Sheriff	149	149	100	41	28	91,814	16	16	20	(100)
/lorehouse	Morehouse Parish Sheriff	166	166	100	36	22	31,021	54	(7)	77	(100)
Orleans	Orleans Parish Sheriff	857	685	80	122	18	484,674	14	(22)	(14)	(43)
Orleans	New Orleans Police	2,050	1,664	81	1056	63	484,674	34	21	24	10
Duachita	Ouachita Parish Sheriff	283	179	63	63	35	147,250	12	0	(36)	1,980
Duachita	Monroe Police	240	177	74 100	102	58 25	53,107	33	5	2	15
Plaquemines Rapides	Plaquemines Parish Sheriff Rapides Parish Sheriff	232 407	232 407	100 100	59 127	25 31	26,757 126,337	87 32	23 45	40 45	(100) 0
Rapides	Alexandria Police	191	161	84	96	60	46,342	35	9	11	(3)
t Charles	St Charles Parish Sheriff	276	186	67	75	40	48,072	39	19	6	61
St John the Baptist	St John the Baptist Sheriff	208	206	99	48	23	43,044	48	24	23	Х
St Landry	St Landry Parish Sheriff	130	130	100	68	52	87,700	15	23	23	0
St Martin	St Martin Parish Sheriff	210	142	68	61	43	48,583	29	.5	(29)	Х
St Tammany Terrebonne	St Tammany Parish Sheriff Terrebonne Parish Sheriff	506 325	501 325	99 100	246 97	49 30	191,268 104,503	26 31	45 11	43 11	х 0
MAINE	Torrobonino i anon chomi	020	020	100	0,	00	101,000	01		• • •	Ü
Cumberland	Portland Police	212	152	72	82	54	64,249	24	4 %	3	% 9%
MARYLAND	. cruana i cuco				0_	٠.	0.,2.0		. /	·	,, ,
Anne Arundel	Anne Arundel County Police	875	654	75	378	58	489,656	13	(0) %	13	% (26)
Anne Arundel	Annapolis Police	148	115	78	55	48	35,838	32	(5)	(7)	3
Baltimore	Baltimore County Police	2,059	1,754	85	1215	69	754,292	23	14	14	14
Baltimore(city)	Baltimore Police	3,649	3,034	83	1834	60	651,154	47	4	3	6
Charles	Charles County Sheriff	451	213	47	98	46	120,546	18	42	49	37
Harford	Harford County Sheriff	381	203	53	118	58	218,590	9	33	20	51
Howard Montgomery	Howard County Police	419	328 1,019	78 78	220 540	67 53	247,842 873,341	13 12	8 8	1 9	40 8
Prince George's	Montgomery County Police Prince George's County Police	1,300 1,881	1,431	76 76	595	42	801,515	18	23	16	50
MASSACHUSETTS	,	,	, -				,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,				
Bristol	Fall River Police	243	201	83	135	67	91,938	22	(13) %	(15)	% (2) 9
Bristol	New Bedford Police	318	278	87	278	100	93,768	30	(1)	(2)	14
Bristol	Taunton Police	116	113	97	86	76	55,976	20	10	12	(25)
ssex	Lawrence Police	207	144	70	116	81	72,043	20	43	9	385
ssex	Lynn Police	200	182	91	84	46	89,050	20	4	5	(5)
lampden	Chicopee Police	134	129	96	90	70	54,653	24	22	22	25
Hampden	Holyoke Police	146 710	133 607	91 85	47 210	35 35	39,838 152,082	33 40	7 28	8 23	(7) 72
lampden ⁄liddlesex	Springfield Police Cambridge Police	293	264	90	205	78	101,355	26	(6)	23 1	(44)
/liddlesex	Framingham Police	141	119	84	81	68	66,910	18	(11)	4	(50)
/liddlesex	Lowell Police	349	249	71	134	54	105,167	24	34	12	163
/liddlesex	Malden Police	106	106	100	70	66	56,340	19	(8)	0	(100)
Middlesex	Medford Police	136	131	96	68	52	57,124	23	19	21	(17)
Middlesex	Newton Police	186	161	87	100	62	83,829	19	(1)	(5)	39
Middlesex	Somerville Police	162	140	86	70	50	77,478	18	13	2	214
/liddlesex	Waltham Police	165	144	87	97 77	67 57	59,226	24	1	3	(9)
	Brookline Police	136	136	100	77	57 70	57,107	24 25	(14)	(3)	(100)
lorfolk		250									
lorfolk Iorfolk	Quincy Police	250 220	218 189	87 86	160 107	73 57	88,025 94 304		7 8	12 7	(20) 19
Norfolk Norfolk Plymouth	Quincy Police Brockton Police	220	189	86	107	57	94,304	20	8	7	`19 <sup>′</sup>
Norfolk Norfolk Plymouth Suffolk Suffolk	Quincy Police										

Table 1a - continued

		Full-tim		es, 2000		•	City or	Officers		change in	
County	Name of agency	Total	Sworn Number	officers	to respor	nd to calls Percent	county population	per 10,000 residents	employe Total	ees, 1996- Sworn C	
	Name of agency	TOtal	Nullibei	reiceiii	Number	reiteiit	population	residents	TOtal	SWOIII C	iviliai i
MICHIGAN											
Calhoun	Battle Creek Police	149	123	83 %		49 %	53,364	23	(1) %		30 %
Genesee	Genesee County Sheriff	274	140	51	120	86	436,141	3	17	11	23
Genesee	Flint Police	415 358	337 263	81 73	220 159	65 60	124,943 119,128	27 22	11 6	7 5	30 7
Ingham Kalamazoo	Lansing Police Kalamazoo County Sheriff	178	142	73 80	44	31	238,603	6	11	10	13
Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo Police	326	284	87	120	42	77,145	37	(1)	14	(48)
Kent	Kent County Sheriff	500	167	33	167	100	574,335	3	(2)	(67)	(40) X
Kent	Grand Rapids Police	440	360	82	335	93	197,800	18	(14)	(12)	(21)
Kent	Wyoming Police	142	101	71	75	74	69,368	15	25	`19 <sup>′</sup>	41
Macomb	Macomb County Sheriff	407	202	50	101	50	788,149	3	11	15	7
Macomb	Sterling Heights Police	215	159	74	114	72	124,471	13	4	5	2
Macomb	Warren Police	289	242	84	182	75	138,247	18	3	2	9
Oakland	Oakland County Sheriff	985	800	81	418	52	1,194,156	7	39	119	(46)
Oakland Oakland	Farmington Hills Police Pontiac Police	165 206	118 167	72 81	76 56	64 34	82,111 66,337	14 25	12 4	16 4	4 3
Oakland	Royal Oak Police	120	107	83	54	54	60,062	17	4	3	11
Oakland	Southfield Police	176	157	89	119	76	78,296	20	16	3	X
Oakland	Troy Police	194	137	71	81	59	80,959	17	(3)	(1)	(10)
Saginaw	Saginaw Police	170	153	90	86	56	61,799	25	1	2	(6)
Washtenaw	Washtenaw County Sheriff	179	154	86	154	100	322,895	5	(28)	12	(78)
Washtenaw	Ann Arbor Police	238	187	79	72	39	114,024	16	4	6	0
Wayne	Wayne County Sheriff	1,504	821	55	821	100	2,061,162	4	0	3	(2)
Wayne	Dearborn Police	233	201	86	114	57	97,775	21	4	(1)	45
Wayne	Detroit Police	4,804	4,154	86	2186	53	951,270	44	9	6	27
Wayne	Livonia Police	194	168	87	93	55 50	100,545	17 16	0	4	(21)
Wayne Wayne	Taylor Police Westland Police	132 126	103 105	78 83	60 64	58 61	65,868 86,602	16 12	6 1	1 1	32 0
vvayne	Westiand Folice	120	103	03	04	01	80,002	12		'	U
MINNESOTA											
Hennepin	Hennepin County Sheriff	666	304	46	42	14	1,116,200	3	9 %	5 %	12 %
Hennepin	Bloomington Police	138	106	77	65	61	85,172	12	3	2	7
Hennepin	Minneapolis Police	1,163	902	78	486	54	382,618	24	11	2	60
Olmsted	Rochester Police	152	109	72	109	100	85,806	13	18	15	26
Ramsey	Ramsey County Sheriff	400	300	75 <b>7</b> 5	87	29	511,035	6	4	(4)	41
Ramsey	St Paul Police	798	576	72 83	368	64	287,151	20	15 11	9 10	38
St Louis	Duluth Police	178	148	03	108	73	86,918	17	- 11	10	15
MISSISSIPPI											
Forrest	Hattiesburg Police	182	112	62	70	63	44,779	25	2 %	2 %	3 %
Harrison	Harrison County Sheriff	278	148	53	64	43	189,601	8	40	(26)	Х
Harrison	Biloxi Police	185	132	71	104	79	50,644	26	16	10	36
Harrison	Gulfport Police	256	181	71	100	55	71,127	25	19	18	19
Hinds	Jackson Police	669	419	63	245	58	184,256	23	1	0	1
Lauderdale	Meridian Police	147	115	78	73	63	39,968	29	5	6	0
Lee	Tupelo Police	133	117	88	64	55	34,211	34	16	36	(45)
Warren	Vicksburg Police Greenville Police	135 159	106 101	79 64	54 78	51 77	26,407 41,633	40 24	23 14	16 5	53 35
Washington	Greenville Police	159	101	04	70	11	41,033	24	14	5	33
MISSOURI											
Boone	Columbia Police	157	124	79	72	58	84,531	15	11 %	10 %	18 %
Buchanan	St Joseph Police	152	111	73	78	70	73,990	15	11	5	32
Greene	Springfield Police	375	308	82	182	59	151,580	20	21	24	10
Jackson	Independence Police	281	199	71	134	67	113,288	18	11	16	1
Jackson	Kansas City Police	1,848	1,253	68	675	54	441,545	28	1	7	(9)
Jefferson	Jefferson County Sheriff	217	155	71 71	78 70	50 56	198,099	8	5	(3)	35
St Charles St Charles	St Charles County Sheriff St Charles Police	177 133	125 103	71 77	70 59	56 57	283,883 60,651	4 17	13 3	15 5	11 (3)
St Louis	St Louis County Police	924	691	77 75	499	72	1,016,315	7	14	16	9
St Louis (city)	St Louis Police	2,078	1,489	72	915	61	348,189	43	(8)	(9)	(7)
MONTANA	or Louis Folios	2,070	1,100		0.10	0.1	010,100	10	(0)	(0)	(, )
Yellowstone	Billings Police	149	121	81	77	64	89,847	13	13 %	9 %	33 %
NEBRASKA	J	-	•	-		-	-,-	-	- /-	- /-	
Douglas	Douglas County Sheriff	181	121	67	43	36	463,585	3	7 %	8 %	5 %
Douglas	Omaha Police	933	750	80	480	64	390,007	19	7	8	6
Lancaster	Lincoln Police	400	296	74	190	64	225,581	13	6	6	5
Sarpy	Sarpy County Sheriff	154	109	71	35	32	122,595	9	26	9	105

		Full-time		es, 2000 officers	Officers a	assigned nd to calls	City or county	Officers per 10,000		change ir es, 1996-	
County	Name of agency	Total	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	population	residents		Sworn C	
NEVADA											
Clark	Las Vegas Metropolitan Police	3,286	2,168	66 %	968	45 %	1,375,765	16	29 %	28 %	31 %
Clark	Henderson Police	302	232	77	143	62	175,381	13	37	66	(13)
Clark	North Las Vegas Police	239	170	71	102	60	115,488	15	28	29	25
Washoe	Washoe County Sheriff	673	419	62	114	27	339,486	12	25	16	44 7
Washoe	Reno Police	480	320	67	238	74	180,480	18	4	2	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Hillsborough Hillsborough	Manchester Police Nashua Police	263 214	192 159	73 74	114 93	59 58	107,006 86,605	18 18	9 % 11	4 % 9	25 % 17
NEW JERSEY	Nasilua Folice	214	109	74	93	56	80,003	10	11	9	17
Atlantic	Atlantic City Police	484	409	85	241	59	40,517	101	18 %	0 %	x %
Bergen	Hackensack Police	131	111	85	80	72	42,677	26	(2)	0	(9)
Camden	Camden Police	473	413	87	256	62	79,904	52	13	19	(17)
Camden	Cherry Hill Police	163	130	80	98	75	69,965	19	(1)	3	(15)
Cape May	Cape May County Sheriff	134	114	85	40	35	102,326	11	(1)	3	(17)
Cumberland Essex	Vineland Police Belleville Police	147 109	139 108	95 99	80 50	58 46	56,271 35,928	25 30	2 (1)	10 4	(56) (83)
Essex	Bloomfield Police	139	119	86	92	77	47,683	25	(1)	(2)	11
Essex	East Orange Police	314	279	89	200	72	69,824	40	2	(1)	35
Essex	Irvington Police	194	168	87	100	60	60,695	28	(10)	(12)	0
Essex	Montclair Police	141	111	79	62	56	38,977	28	18	10	58
Essex	Newark Police	1,635	1,466	90	900	61	273,546	54 25	10	20	(36)
Essex Essex	Orange Police West Orange Police	131 163	116 103	89 63	50 75	43 73	32,868 44,943	35 23	(48) 7	(1) 0	(89) 20
Hudson	Hudson County Sheriff	280	204	73	50	25	608,975	3	63	46	138
Hudson	Bayonne Police	312	230	74	147	64	61,842	37	53	28	228
Hudson	Hoboken Police	176	168	95	130	77	38,577	44	15	17	(20)
Hudson	Jersey City Police	1,011	875	87	875	100	240,055	36	5	4	15
Hudson	Kearny Police	125 122	118 105	94 86	60 80	51 76	40,513	29 18	7 (12)	6 (11)	17 (15)
Hudson Hudson	North Bergen Police Union City Police	224	196	88	107	76 55	58,092 67,088	29	15	12	40
Hudson	West New York Police	127	118	93	69	58	45,768	26	11	9	50
Mercer	Hamilton Police	206	178	86	105	59	87,109	20	(2)	5	(32)
Mercer	Trenton Police	432	375	87	177	47	85,403	44	(1)	(2)	6
Middlesex	Edison Police	249	198 141	80 78	111 80	56 57	98,803	20 29	41	13 0	(2)
Middlesex Middlesex	New Brunswick Police Perth Amboy Police	181 148	125	76 84	75	60	48,573 47,303	29 26	(1) 1	4	(2) (15)
Middlesex	Woodbridge Police	238	193	81	123	64	97,203	20	4	(4)	61
Morris	Parsippany Police	127	102	80	58	57	50,649	20	(1)	(3)	9
Ocean	Brick Township Police	154	113	73	75	66	76,119	15	8	10	3
Ocean	Dover Township Police	167	137 450	82 75	65 50	47 11	89,706	15 9	4	5	(3)
Passaic Passaic	Passaic County Sheriff Clifton Police	600 170	144	75 85	50 80	56	489,049 78,672	9 18	(7) (23)	(15) 4	27 (69)
Passaic	Passaic Police	189	161	85	67	42	67,861	24	15	8	87
Passaic	Paterson Police	516	430	83	185	43	153,589	28	3	1	13
Passaic	Wayne Police	139	110	79	75	68	54,069	20	1	0	4
Union	Elizabeth Police	448	359	80	180	50	120,568	30	6	4	16
Union Union	Linden Police Plainfield Police	141 190	129 162	91 85	82 93	64 57	39,394 47,829	33 34	4 10	2 17	33 (18)
Union	Union Police	175	129	74	118	91	54,405	24	13	7	35
NEW MEXICO							, - <del>-</del>				
Bernalillo	Bernalillo County Sheriff	382	264	69	160	61	556,678	5	9	18	(8)
Bernalillo	Albuquerque Police	1,236	859	69	394	46	448,607	19	2	4	(1)
Dona Ana	Las Cruces Police	199	141	71	101	72	74,267	19	8	(4)	53
Santa Fe	Santa Fe Police	207	133	64	96	72	62,203	21	22	4	80
NEW YORK								_			
Albany	Albany County Sheriff	550	100	18 76	60 105	60 61	294,565	3	21 %	(70) %	
Albany Albany	Albany Police Colonie Police	419 146	320 106	76 73	195 51	61 48	95,658 79,258	33 13	4 1	2 (3)	14 11
Broome	Binghamton Police	152	144	95	106	74	47,380	30	1	2	(20)
Dutchess	Dutchess County Sheriff	388	120	31	86	72	280,150	4	1	12	(3)
Erie	Erie County Sheriff	681	586	86	586	100	950,265	6	8	11	(7)
Erie	Amherst Police	181	151	83	94	62	116,510	13	(1)	0	(6)
Erie Erie	Buffalo Police Cheektowaga Police	1,135 169	928 123	82 73	591 90	64 73	292,648 94,019	32 13	4 (12)	3 (3)	9 (29)
Erie	Tonawanda Police	159	106	67	69	65	78,155	14	0	0	0
Monroe	Monroe County Sheriff	899	777	86	257	33	735,343	11	10	208	(78)
Monroe	Rochester Police	875	707	81	288	41	219,773	32	8	5	25

Name of agency			Full-tim		ees, 2000		assigned	City or county	Officers per 10,000	Percent o	•
Nassau	County	Name of agency	Total					•	•		
Nassau Hempstead Police	NEW YORK (con	t)									
New York City   New York City Police   53,079   40,455   76   26565   65   8,008,278   50   21   10   76   Nagara   Nilgara Falis Police   171   133   43   86   65   210,848   66   (10)   2   (18)   Nagara   Nilgara Falis Police   171   133   43   86   65   210,848   66   (10)   2   (18)   Nagara   Nilgara Falis Police   171   133   43   86   65   210,848   66   (10)   2   (18)   Nagara   Nilgara Falis Police   171   133   43   86   65   210,848   66   (10)   2   (18)   Nonondaga   Nilgara Falis Police   52   44   83   70   35   147,306   33   (10)   (2)   (10)   Nonondaga   Syracuse Police   582   444   83   70   35   147,306   33   (10)   (2)   (10)   Nonondaga   Syracuse Police   582   444   83   70   35   147,306   33   (10)   (2)   (10)   Nockland   Caleratory Police   100   1	Nassau	Nassau County Police		3,038	81 %	1655	54 %		23	(10) %	
Niagara Niagar	Nassau	•								-	
Niegara Niegar	•	•		,							
Oneidal Utica Policle  100 164 91 110 67 60.851 27 (3) (2) (6) Onnordaga Orondoga County Sheriff  21 537 85 243 45 468.336 12 13 149 (75) Onnordaga Syrocuse Policle  101 111 111 111 111 111 111 111 111 11	-	,								` '	
Conording		•									
Condings   Syracuse Police   682   484   83   170   35   147,306   33   (1)   (2)   0											
Rensselaer   Toy-Police   116   114   98   75   66   49,170   23   2   6   677   Rockiand   Rockiand Courty Sheriff   231   226   90   37   16   226,753   8   40   41   32   75   75   75   75   75   75   75   7	•	o ,						,			
Rockland   Rockland County Sheriff   251   226   90   37   16   286,753   8   40   41   32   Rockland   Califatiown Police   182   180   88   92   75   82,082   19   11   12   Rockland   Ramapo Police   136   114   84   84   74   108,005   10   1   1   4   (8)   Schemedady   Schemedady   Police   136   114   84   84   74   108,005   10   1   1   4   (8)   Schemedady   Schemedady   Police   136   114   84   84   74   108,005   10   1   1   4   (8)   Suffolk   Schemedady   Police   136   114   84   84   74   108,005   10   1   1   4   (8)   Suffolk   Suffolk (County Police   130   109   82   135   56   923,459   3   3   2   6   Westchester   Westchester County Police   133   109   82   74   88   86,764   13   16   9   60   Westchester   Westchester Police   257   186   72   110   59   72,152   26   13   4   48   Westchester   Westch	Rensselaer	,						,			
Rockland Ramapo Police 136 114 84 94 74 108,905 10 1 4 (8) Softenectady Folice 208 162 78 109 67 61,921 26 31 13 20 50 Softenectady Folice 208 162 78 109 67 61,921 26 31 13 20 50 Softenectady Folice 208 162 78 109 67 61,921 26 31 13 20 50 Softenectady Folice 208 122 78 109 67 61,921 26 31 13 20 50 Softenectady Folice 208 228 23 181 79 1,419,369 2 14 (70) 660 10 Westchester County Police 289 238 82 135 59 923,469 3 3 6 2 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Rockland			226	90		16	286,753			
Schenectady Schenectady Police   208   162   78   1009   67   61,821   26   31   13   207"   Sulfolk Sulfolk County Police   30,94   2,564   83   1623   63   1,419,369   18   77   (7)   (11)   Westchester Westchester Greenburgh Police   133   109   82   74   86   86   86,764   13   16   9   60   Westchester Greenburgh Police   133   109   82   74   86   86   86,764   13   16   9   80   Westchester Greenburgh Police   133   109   82   74   86   86   86,764   13   16   9   80   Westchester White Plains Police   270   290   239   291   200   54   868   18   20   16   10   10   Westchester White Plains Police   275   262   76   166   28   275   277   28   (8)   (8)   (1)   (2)   Westchester White Plains Police   265   262   76   166   28   275   20   277   28   (8)   (8)   (1)   (2)   Westchester White Plains Police   279   277   270   27	Rockland	Clarkstown Police	182	160	88	92	57		19	12	
Suffolk Suffolk County Pherier   980   228   23   181   79   1.419,389   2   14   (70)   660   Suffolk Suffolk County Police   290   239   82   135   65   923,459   3   3   2   6   Westchester Westchester County Police   290   239   82   135   65   923,459   3   3   2   6   Westchester Westchester Mit Vermon Police   211   168   79   90   54   88,381   24   (1)   (5)   (2)   Westchester Mit Vermon Police   217   168   79   90   54   88,381   24   (1)   (5)   (2)   Westchester Mit Vermon Police   217   168   79   90   54   88,381   24   (1)   (5)   (2)   Westchester Versichester Mit Vermon Police   217   168   79   90   237   39   198,086   31   (1)   (1)   (1)   Westchester Versichester Versicheste	Rockland	•									
Suffolk   Suffolk   County Police   3,094   2,564   83   1623   63   1,419,369   18   (7)   (7)   (71)   (71)   (71)   (71)   (72)   (73)	•	•						,			
Westchester Westchester County Prolice 290 239 82 136 56 823459 3 3 2 2 6 6 Westchester Mr. Westchester Mr. Wernon Police 211 166 79 90 54 68,381 24 (4) (5) (2) Westchester Mr. Wernon Police 217 166 79 90 54 68,381 24 (4) (5) (2) Westchester Mr. Westchester White Plains Police 257 168 72 110 59 72,182 26 13 4 48 Westchester White Plains Police 265 202 76 166 82 53,077 38 (8) 1 (28) Westchester White Plains Police 673 607 90 237 39 195,086 31 (8) 1 (28) Westchester White Plains Police 673 607 90 237 39 195,086 31 (8) 1 (28) Westchester White Plains Police 673 607 90 237 39 195,086 31 (8) 1 (28) Westchester White Plains Police 673 607 90 237 39 195,086 31 (8) 1 (28) Westchester White Plains Police 673 607 90 237 39 195,086 31 (8) 1 (28) Westchester White Plains Police 259 173 79 133 80 68 227 74 52 23 205,330 11 10 35 (28) Westchester White Plains Police 219 173 79 133 80 68,889 25 (0) (3) 10 Cabarrus		,									
Westchester Mit Vernor Police   133   109   82   74   68   86,784   43   16   9   60   Westchester Mit Vernor Police   271   166   79   90   54   68,381   24   (4)   (5)   (2)   Westchester New Rochelle Police   257   186   72   110   59   72,182   26   13   4   48   Westchester Vinite Policine   267   267   267   267   268   25,077   39   196,086   31   10   13   (13)   Westchester Vinite Policine   267   267   267   273   39   196,086   31   10   13   (13)   Westchester Vinite Policine   267   267   273   274		,	,	,							
Westchester MV Vernor Police 211 166 79 90 54 68.381 24 (4) (5) (2) (2) Westchester New Rochele Police 257 186 72 110 59 72,182 31 4 48 Westchester White Plains Police 265 202 76 166 82 53,077 38 (8) 1 (28) 1 (28) Westchester White Plains Police 673 607 90 237 39 196.086 31 (3) (3) (3) SORTH CAROLINA  Alamance Burington Pulice 139 107 77 60 56 44,817 24 5 % 6 % 3 % 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 2								,			
Westchester   New Rochelle Police   257   186   72   110   59   72,182   26   13   4   44   48   48   48   48   48   48		J						,			
Westchester White Plains Police 265 202 76 166 82 53.077 38 (8) 1 (28) Westchester Yonkers Police 673 607 90 237 39 196.066 31 10 13 (13) NORTH CAROLINA  Alamance Burlington Police 139 107 77 60 56 44.917 24 5 % 6 % 3 % Burcombe Buncombe County Sheriff 308 227 74 52 23 206.330 11 10 35 (28) Burcombe Asheville Police 219 173 79 139 80 68.889 25 (0) (3) 10 Caberrus Caberrus County Sheriff 141 136 96 100 74 131.063 10 8 11 (38) Catewala Hickory Police 131 10 30 104 80 104 100 37.222 28 13 (10) x Catewala Hickory Police 130 104 80 104 100 37.222 28 13 (10) x Catewala Hickory Police 130 104 80 104 100 37.222 28 13 (10) x Catewala Hickory Police 147 23 10 104 80 104 100 37.222 28 13 (10) x Catewala Hickory Police 147 24 23 14 25 65 60 10 10 9 10 8 65 22 302.963 10 9 10 8 8 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10											
Westchester   Youkers Police   673   607   90   237   39   196,086   31   10   13   (13)	Westchester	White Plains Police	265	202	76			53,077			
Alamance Burlington Police	Westchester	Yonkers Police	673	607	90	237	39	196,086	31		13 (13)
Buncombe Buncombe County Sheriff 219 308 227 74 52 23 206.330 11 10 35 (28) Buncombe Asheville Police 219 173 79 139 80 6.88,89 25 (0) (3) 10 Cabarrus Cabar	NORTH CAROLIN	NA									
Buncombe Asheville Police	Alamance	Burlington Police	139					44,917	24		
Cabarrus         Cabarrus County Sheriff         141         136         96         100         74         131,063         10         8         11         (38)           Camberland         Cumberland County Sheriff         472         301         64         65         22         302,963         10         9         10         8           Cumberland County Sheriff         472         301         64         65         22         302,963         10         9         10         8           Davidson Davidson County Sheriff         417         112         65         80         71         147,246         8         29         32         24           Durham Durham Police         544         459         84         241         53         187,035         25         31         27         57           Forsyth Forsyth County Sheriff         416         257         55         198         77         306,067         8         6         11         1         1         1         7         501         66         23         (7)         (8)         (3)         43         77         301         70         185,776         23         (7)         (8)         (3)         4 </td <td>Buncombe</td> <td>Buncombe County Sheriff</td> <td>308</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>206,330</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Buncombe	Buncombe County Sheriff	308					206,330			
Catawba Clumberland Cumberland Cu	Buncombe							,			
Cumberland   Cumberland   Cumberland   Cumberland   Cumberland   Cumberland   Fayetterlile Police   365   279   76   140   50   121   155   23   77   70   80		,						,			` ,
Cumberland		•						,			
Davidson   Davidson County Sheriff   173   112   65   80   71   147,246   8   29   32   24		•						,			
Durham   Durham Police   544   459   84   241   53   187.035   25   31   27   57		•						,			
Durham   Durham   Durham   Police   544   459   84   241   53   187,035   25   31   27   57											
Forsyth   Forsyth   County Sheriff   464   257   55   198   77   306,067   8   6   11   1		•						,			
Forsyth   Winston-Salem Police   558   431   77   301   70   185,776   23   (7)   (8)   (3)   Gaston   Gaston County Police   216   131   61   72   55   190,365   7   29   15   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   6								,			
Gastonia Police 208 178 86 90 51 66,277 27 (1) 7 (30) Guilford Guilford County Sheriff 411 217 53 99 46 421,048 2 5 13 9 17 Guilford Greensboro Police 659 497 75 315 63 223,891 22 11 8 24 Guilford High Police 211 186 88 125 67 85,839 22 1 (1) 1 8 24 Guilford High Police Police 171 186 88 125 67 85,839 22 1 (1) 1 14 Nash Rocky Mount Police 172 137 80 135 63 253,891 22 11 (1) 14 Nash Rocky Mount Police 172 137 80 135 69 540,828 27 12 12 10 Nash Rocky Mount Police 172 137 80 135 99 55,893 25 (3) (4) (3) Nash Rocky Mount Police 172 137 80 135 99 55,893 25 (3) (4) (3) Nash Rocky Mount Police 172 137 80 135 99 55,893 25 (3) (4) (3) Nash Rocky Mount Police 172 137 80 135 99 55,893 25 (3) (4) (3) Nash Rocky Mount Police 172 137 80 135 99 55,893 25 (3) (4) (3) Nash Rocky Mount Police 172 137 80 135 58 75,838 31 46 45 50 Orange Orange County Sheriff 124 103 83 57 55 118,227 9 24 23 31 Pitt Greenville Police 190 150 79 62 41 60,476 25 17 15 25 Rowan Rowan County Sheriff 143 131 92 44 34 130,340 10 16 16 16 20 Union Union County Sheriff 143 131 92 44 34 130,340 10 16 16 16 20 Union Union County Sheriff 145 113 73 73 73 65 123,677 9 44 35 75 Wake Raleigh Police 672 594 88 224 38 276,093 22 13 13 13 13 Wilson Wilson Police 117 102 87 60 59 44,405 23 9 11 0 0 OHIO OHIO COHIO COH	Forsyth	,	558	431	77	301	70	185,776	23	(7)	(8) (3)
Guilford Guilford County Sheriff 411 217 53 99 46 421,048 5 13 9 17 Guilford Greensboro Police 659 497 75 315 63 223,891 22 11 8 24 Guilford High Point Police 211 186 88 125 67 85,839 22 1 1 (1) 14 Mecklenburg Charlotte-Mecklenburg Police 1,864 1,442 77 920 64 540,828 27 12 12 10 Nash Rocky Mount Police 172 137 80 135 99 55,893 25 (3) (4) (3) New Hanover Wilmington Police 265 232 88 135 58 75,838 31 46 45 50 Orange County Sheriff 124 103 83 57 55 118,227 9 24 23 31 Pitt Greenville Police 190 150 79 62 41 60,476 25 17 15 25 Nowan County Sheriff 143 131 92 44 34 130,340 10 16 16 20 Union Union County Sheriff 155 113 73 73 73 65 123,677 9 44 35 75 Wake Wake County Sheriff 435 255 59 130 51 627,846 4 (2) 28 (27) Wake Raleigh Police 672 594 88 224 38 276,093 22 13 13 13 Wilson Wilson Police 117 102 87 60 59 44,405 23 9 11 0 0 OHIO  DHIO  DHIO  Butler Butler County Sheriff 136 114 84 36 32 144,742 8 (3) (3) (3) 0 Clark Clark County Sheriff 136 114 84 36 32 144,742 8 (3) (3) (3) 0 Clark Clark County Sheriff 136 114 84 36 32 144,742 8 (3) (3) (3) 0 Clark Clark County Sheriff 136 114 84 36 32 144,742 8 (3) (3) 0 Clark Clark County Sheriff 136 114 84 36 32 144,742 8 (3) (3) 0 Clark Springfeld Police 148 122 82 64 52 60,690 20 9 5 30 Clark Clark County Sheriff 136 114 84 36 32 144,742 8 (3) (3) 0 Clark Clark County Sheriff 136 114 84 36 32 144,742 8 (3) (3) 0 Clark Clark County Sheriff 136 114 84 36 32 144,742 8 (3) (3) 0 Clark Clark Clark County Sheriff 136 114 84 36 32 144,742 8 (3) (3) 0 Clark C	Gaston	Gaston County Police	216	131	61	72	55	190,365			
Guilford Greensboro Police 659 497 75 315 63 223,891 22 11 8 24 Cuilford High Point Police 211 186 88 125 67 85,839 22 1 (1) 14 Mecklenburg Charlotte-Mecklenburg Police 1,864 1,442 77 920 67 85,839 22 1 (1) 14 Mecklenburg Charlotte-Mecklenburg Police 1,864 1,442 77 920 67 85,839 25 (3) (4) (3) Nash Rocky Mount Police 172 137 80 135 99 55,893 25 (3) (4) (3) Nash Rocky Mount Police 265 232 88 135 58 75,838 31 46 45 50 Crange Orange County Sheriff 124 103 83 57 55 118,227 9 24 23 31 Pitt Greenville Police 190 150 79 62 41 60,476 25 17 15 25 Rowan Rowan County Sheriff 143 131 92 44 34 130,340 10 16 16 20 Union Union County Sheriff 155 113 73 73 65 123,677 9 44 35 75 Wake Raleigh Police 672 594 88 224 38 276,093 22 13 13 13 Wilson Wilson Police 672 594 88 224 38 276,093 22 13 13 13 Wilson Wilson Police 148 122 82 64 52 60,690 20 9 5 30 Clark Clark County Sheriff 136 114 84 36 32 144,742 8 (3) (3) 0 Clark Springfield Police 148 122 82 64 52 60,690 20 9 5 30 Clark Springfield Police 149 125 84 96 77 66,358 19 (14) (2) (48) Clark Springfield Police 149 125 84 96 77 66,358 19 (14) (2) (48) Clayshoga Cleveland Police 146 1,822 76 800 44 478,803 38 4 5 1 Cuyahoga Cleveland Police 171 101 59 79 78 52,717 19 6 (1) 17 Franklin Franklin County Sheriff 1,321 1,030 78 449 44 331,285 31 7 8 7 8 7 140 Mahning Franklin County Sheriff 1,000 550 55 125 23 84 30 7 4 25 2 1 7 7 140 Hamilton County Sheriff 136 114 84 153 88 711,470 25 2 1 7 7 140 Hamilton County Sheriff 1,000 550 55 125 23 84 303 7 4 28 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10								,			` ,
Guilford High Point Police (211 186 88 125 67 85,839 22 1 (1) 14 Mecklenburg Charlotte-Mecklenburg Police (1,864 1,442 77 920 64 540,828 27 12 12 10 Nash Rocky Mount Police (172 137 80 135 99 55,883 25 (3) (4) (3) New Hanover Wilmington Police (265 232 88 135 58 75,838 31 46 45 50 Orange Orange County Sheriff (124 103 83 57 55 118,227 9 24 23 31 Pitt Greenville Police (190 150 79 62 41 60,476 25 17 15 25 Rowan Rowan County Sheriff (143 131 92 44 34 130,340 10 16 16 20 Union Union County Sheriff (143 131 92 44 34 130,340 10 16 16 20 Union Union County Sheriff (155 113 73 73 73 65 123,677 9 44 35 75 Wake Wake County Sheriff (155 113 73 73 73 65 123,677 9 44 35 75 Wake Raleigh Police (170 170 170 170 187 187 187 187 187 187 187 187 187 187		•						,			
Mecklenburg   Charlotte-Mecklenburg Police   1,864   1,442   77   920   64   540,828   27   12   12   10   Nash   Rocky Mount Police   172   137   80   135   99   55,893   25   (3)   (4)   (4)   (								,			
Nash         Rocky Mount Police         172         137         80         135         99         55,893         25         (3)         (4)         (3)           New Hanover         Wilmington Police         265         232         88         135         58         75,838         31         46         45         50           Orange         Orange County Sheriff         124         103         83         57         55         118,227         9         24         23         31           Pitt         Greenville Police         190         150         79         62         41         60,476         25         17         15         25           Rowan         Rowan County Sheriff         143         131         92         44         34         130,340         10         16         16         20           Union         Union County Sheriff         435         255         59         130         51         627,846         4         (2)         28         (27)           Wake         Wale County Sheriff         435         255         59         130         51         627,846         4         (2)         28         (27)           Wake		· ·									
New Hanover Willmington Police 265 232 88 135 58 75,838 31 46 45 50 Orange Orange Orange County Sheriff 124 103 83 57 55 118,227 9 24 23 31 Pitt Greenville Police 190 150 79 62 41 60,476 25 17 15 25 Rowan Rowan County Sheriff 143 131 92 44 34 130,340 10 16 16 20 Union County Sheriff 155 113 73 73 65 123,677 9 44 35 75 Wake Wake County Sheriff 435 255 59 130 51 627,846 4 (2) 28 (27) Wake Raleigh Police 672 594 88 224 38 276,093 22 13 13 13 13 Wilson Police 117 102 87 60 59 44,405 23 9 11 0 OPHO  **OPHO**  **Butler** Butler County Sheriff** 254 159 63 112 70 332,807 5 34 % 14 % 86 % Butler** Hamilton Police 148 122 82 64 52 60,690 20 9 5 30 Clark County Sheriff** 136 114 84 36 32 144,742 8 (3) (3) 0 Clark Springfield Police 149 125 84 96 77 65,358 19 (14) (2) (48) Cuyahoga Cleveland Police 2,386 1,822 76 800 44 478,403 38 4 5 1 Cuyahoga Cleveland Heights Police 126 108 86 91 86 91 84 49,958 22 2 0 13 Cuyahoga Euclid Police 171 101 59 79 78 52,717 19 6 (1) 17 Franklin Columbus Police 2,144 1,744 81 1535 88 711,470 25 2 1 7 Palmilton Hamilton County Sheriff** 1,000 550 55 125 23 845,303 7 4 (28) 130 Curah Lorain Police 1,132 1,030 78 449 44 331,283 37 9 (3) 23 Franklin Columbus Police 1,146 112 77 70 63 68,652 16 6 8 0 Cuyahoga Euclid Police 1,149 125 84 96 77 70 63 68,652 16 6 8 0 Cuyahoga Euclid Police 1,146 112 77 70 63 68,652 16 6 8 0 Cuyahoga Euclid Police 1,146 112 77 70 63 68,652 16 6 8 0 Cuyahoga Euclid Police 1,146 112 77 70 63 68,652 16 6 8 0 Cuyahoga Euclid Police 1,146 112 77 70 63 68,652 16 6 8 0 Cuyahoga Euclid Police 1,146 112 77 70 63 68,652 16 6 8 0 Cuyahoga Franklin Columbus Police 2,144 1,744 81 1535 88 711,470 25 2 1 7 Palmilton Hamilton County Sheriff** 454 286 63 41 11 4 455,054 6 11 1 10 12 Lucas Lucas County Sheriff** 454 286 63 41 11 4 455,054 6 11 1 10 12 Lucas Lucas County Sheriff** 454 286 63 41 11 4 455,054 6 11 1 10 12 Lucas Lucas County Sheriff** 454 286 63 41 11 4 455,054 6 11 1 10 12 Lucas Lucas County Sheriff** 454 286 63 41 11 14 455,054 6 11 1 10 12 Lucas Lucas County Sheriff** 4	•	•		,				,			
Orange         Orange County Sheriff         124         103         83         57         55         118,227         9         24         23         31           Pitt         Greenville Police         190         150         79         62         41         60,476         25         17         15         25           Rowan County Sheriff         143         131         92         44         34         130,340         10         16         16         20           Union         Union County Sheriff         155         113         73         73         65         123,677         9         44         35         75           Wake         Wake County Sheriff         435         255         59         130         51         627,846         4         (2)         28         (27)           Wake         Raleigh Police         672         594         88         224         38         276,093         22         13         13         13         13         13         13         13         13         13         13         13         13         13         14         14         80         26         60         59         44,405         23											
Pitt         Greenville Police         190         150         79         62         41         60,476         25         17         15         25           Rowan         Rowan County Sheriff         143         131         92         44         34         130,340         10         16         16         20           Wake         Wake County Sheriff         155         113         73         73         65         123,677         9         44         35         75           Wake         Wake County Sheriff         435         255         59         130         51         627,846         4         (2)         28         (27)           Wake         Raleigh Police         672         594         88         224         38         276,093         22         13         13         13           Wilson         Wilson Police         117         102         87         60         59         44,405         23         9         11         0           OHIO         Walter         Butler County Sheriff         254         159         63         112         70         332,807         5         34         %         14         %         6		S .									
Union Union County Sheriff 155 113 73 73 65 123,677 9 44 35 75 Wake Wake County Sheriff 435 255 59 130 51 627,846 4 (2) 28 (27) Wake Raleigh Police 672 594 88 224 38 276,093 22 13 13 13 13 Wilson Wilson Police 117 102 87 60 59 44,405 23 9 11 0 Collocation Wilson Police 117 102 87 60 59 44,405 23 9 11 0 Collocation Wilson Police 118 122 82 64 60 59 44,405 23 9 11 0 Collocation Wilson Police 148 122 82 64 52 60,690 20 9 5 30 Clark Clark County Sheriff 136 114 84 36 32 144,742 8 (3) (3) 0 Clark Springfield Police 149 125 84 96 77 65,358 19 (14) (2) (48) Cuyahoga Cleveland Police 126 108 86 91 84 49,958 22 2 0 13 Cuyahoga Euclid Police 171 101 59 79 78 52,717 19 6 (1) 17 Franklin Franklin County Sheriff 1,000 550 55 125 23 845,303 7 4 (28) 130 Cuyahoga Cleveland Police 2,144 1,744 81 1535 88 711,470 25 2 1 1 7 7 1 Corain County Sheriff 1,000 550 55 125 23 845,303 7 4 (28) 130 Hamilton Hamilton County Sheriff 1,000 550 55 125 23 845,303 7 4 (28) 130 Hamilton Cincinnati Police 146 112 77 70 63 68,652 16 6 8 0 Cucas County Sheriff 454 286 63 41 14 456,054 6 11 10 12 Lucas County Sheriff 454 286 63 41 14 456,054 6 11 10 12 Lucas Toledo Police 810 690 85 336 49 313,619 22 2 (4) 67 Mahoning Youngstown Police 242 200 83 200 100 82,026 24 11 4 62 Mahoning Youngstown Police 242 200 83 200 100 82,026 24 11 4 62 Mahoning Youngstown Police 242 200 83 200 100 82,026 24 11 4 62 Mahoning Youngstown Police 242 200 83 200 100 82,026 24 11 4 62 Mahoning Youngstown Police 242 200 83 200 100 82,026 24 11 4 62 Mahoning Youngstown Police 242 200 83 200 100 82,026 24 11 4 62 Mahoning Youngstown Police 242 200 83 200 100 82,026 24 11 4 62 Mahoning Youngstown Police 242 200 83 200 100 82,026 24 11 4 62 Mahoning Youngstown Police 242 200 83 200 100 82,026 24 11 4 62 Mahoning Youngstown Police 242 200 83 200 100 82,026 24 11 4 62 Mahoning Youngstown Police 242 200 83 200 100 82,026 24 11 4 62 Mahoning Youngstown Police 242 200 83 200 100 82,026 24 11 4 62 Mahoning Youngstown Police 242 200 83 200 63 80,806 23 5 4 11 5 60 Mahoning Summit Coun	Pitt	Greenville Police	190	150	79	62	41	60,476	25	17	15 25
Wake         Wake County Sheriff         435         255         59         130         51         627,846         4         (2)         28         (27)           Wake         Raleigh Police         672         594         88         224         38         276,093         22         13         13         13           Wilson Police         117         102         87         60         59         44,405         23         9         11         0           OHIO           Butler County Sheriff         254         159         63         112         70         332,807         5         34         %         14         86         %           Butler         Hamilton Police         148         122         82         64         52         60,690         20         9         5         30           Clark         Clark County Sheriff         136         114         44         36         32         144,742         8         (3)         (3)         0           Clark         Clark County Sheriff         136         114         84         36         32         144,742         8         (3)         (3)         0 <td>Rowan</td> <td>Rowan County Sheriff</td> <td>143</td> <td>131</td> <td>92</td> <td>44</td> <td>34</td> <td></td> <td>10</td> <td>16</td> <td></td>	Rowan	Rowan County Sheriff	143	131	92	44	34		10	16	
Wake         Raleigh Police         672         594         88         224         38         276,093         22         13         13         13           Wilson         Wilson Police         117         102         87         60         59         44,405         23         9         11         0           OHIO           Butler         Butler County Sheriff         254         159         63         112         70         332,807         5         34         %         14         %         86         %           Butler         Hamilton Police         148         122         82         64         52         60,690         20         9         5         30           Clark         Clark County Sheriff         136         114         84         36         32         144,742         8         (3)         (3)         0           Clark         Springfield Police         149         125         84         96         77         65,358         19         (14)         (2)         (48)           Cuyahoga         Cleveland Heights Police         126         108         86         91         84         49,958         22<	Union										
OHIO         Wilson Police         117         102         87         60         59         44,405         23         9         11         0           OHIO           Butler         Butler County Sheriff         254         159         63         112         70         332,807         5         34         %         14         %         86         %           Butler         Hamilton Police         148         122         82         64         52         60,690         20         9         5         30           Clark         Clark County Sheriff         136         114         84         36         32         144,742         8         (3)         (3)         0         0           Clark         Springfield Police         149         125         84         96         77         65,358         19         (14)         (2)         (48)           Cuyahoga         Cleveland Police         2,386         1,822         76         800         44         478,403         38         4         5         1           Cuyahoga         Elecilad Police         126         108         86         91         84         49,958		•									
OHIO           Butler         Butler County Sheriff         254         159         63         112         70         332,807         5         34         %         14         %         86         %           Butler         Hamilton Police         148         122         82         64         52         60,690         20         9         5         30           Clark         Clark County Sheriff         136         114         84         36         32         144,742         8         (3)         (3)         0           Clark Springfield Police         149         125         84         96         77         65,358         19         (14)         (2)         (48)           Cuyahoga         Cleveland Police         2,386         1,822         76         800         44         478,403         38         4         5         1           Cuyahoga         Cleveland Heights Police         126         108         86         91         84         49,958         22         2         0         13           Cuyahoga         Euclid Police         171         101         59         79         78         52,717         19         6 </td <td></td> <td>•</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>		•									
Butter         Butter County Sheriff         254         159         63         112         70         332,807         5         34 %         14 %         86 %           Butter         Hamilton Police         148         122         82         64         52         60,690         20         9         5         30           Clark         Clark County Sheriff         136         114         84         36         32         144,742         8         (3)         (3)         0           Clark         Springfield Police         149         125         84         96         77         65,358         19         (14)         (2)         (48)           Cuyahoga         Cleveland Police         2,386         1,822         76         800         44         478,403         38         4         5         1           Cuyahoga         Euclid Police         126         108         86         91         84         49,958         22         2         0         13           Cuyahoga         Euclid Police         171         101         59         79         78         52,717         19         6         (1)         17           Franklin		Wilson Police	117	102	87	60	59	44,405	23	9	11 0
Butler         Hamilton Police         148         122         82         64         52         60,690         20         9         5         30           Clark         Clark County Sheriff         136         114         84         36         32         144,742         8         (3)         (3)         0           Clark         Springfield Police         149         125         84         96         77         65,358         19         (14)         (2)         (48)           Cuyahoga         Cleveland Police         2,386         1,822         76         800         44         478,403         38         4         5         1           Cuyahoga         Cleveland Heights Police         126         108         86         91         84         49,958         22         2         0         13           Cuyahoga         Euclid Police         171         101         59         79         78         52,717         19         6         (1)         17           Franklin         Franklin County Sheriff         759         370         49         185         50         1,068,978         3         9         (3)         23           Franklin <td>OHIO</td> <td>D. 11 O 1. Ol</td> <td>054</td> <td>450</td> <td>00</td> <td>110</td> <td>70</td> <td>222 227</td> <td>_</td> <td>04.0/</td> <td>44.0/ 00./</td>	OHIO	D. 11 O 1. Ol	054	450	00	110	70	222 227	_	04.0/	44.0/ 00./
Clark         Clark County Sheriff         136         114         84         36         32         144,742         8         (3)         (3)         0           Clark         Springfield Police         149         125         84         96         77         65,358         19         (14)         (2)         (48)           Cuyahoga         Cleveland Police         2,386         1,822         76         800         44         478,403         38         4         5         1           Cuyahoga         Cleveland Heights Police         126         108         86         91         84         49,958         22         2         0         13           Cuyahoga         Euclid Police         171         101         59         79         78         52,717         19         6         (1)         17           Franklin         Franklin County Sheriff         759         370         49         185         50         1,068,978         3         9         (3)         23           Franklin         Columbus Police         2,144         1,744         81         1535         88         711,470         25         2         1         7           Ham											
Clark         Springfield Police         149         125         84         96         77         65,358         19         (14)         (2)         (48)           Cuyahoga         Cleveland Police         2,386         1,822         76         800         44         478,403         38         4         5         1           Cuyahoga         Cleveland Heights Police         126         108         86         91         84         49,958         22         2         0         13           Cuyahoga         Euclid Police         171         101         59         79         78         52,717         19         6         (1)         17           Franklin         County Sheriff         759         370         49         185         50         1,068,978         3         9         (3)         23           Franklin         Columbus Police         2,144         1,744         81         1535         88         711,470         25         2         1         7           Hamilton         Hamilton County Sheriff         1,000         550         55         125         23         845,303         7         4         (28)         130           Lo											
Cuyahoga         Cleveland Police         2,386         1,822         76         800         44         478,403         38         4         5         1           Cuyahoga         Cleveland Heights Police         126         108         86         91         84         49,958         22         2         0         13           Cuyahoga         Euclid Police         171         101         59         79         78         52,717         19         6         (1)         17           Franklin         Franklin County Sheriff         759         370         49         185         50         1,068,978         3         9         (3)         23           Franklin         Columbus Police         2,144         1,744         81         1535         88         711,470         25         2         1         7           Hamilton         Columbus Police         1,321         1,030         78         449         44         331,285         31         7         4         (28)         130           Hamilton         Cincinnati Police         1,321         1,030         78         449         44         331,285         31         7         8         7											(2) (48)
Cuyahoga         Cleveland Heights Police         126         108         86         91         84         49,958         22         2         0         13           Cuyahoga         Euclid Police         171         101         59         79         78         52,717         19         6         (1)         17           Franklin         Franklin County Sheriff         759         370         49         185         50         1,068,978         3         9         (3)         23           Franklin         Columbus Police         2,144         1,744         81         1535         88         711,470         25         2         1         7           Hamilton         Hamilton County Sheriff         1,000         550         55         125         23         845,303         7         4         (28)         130           Hamilton         Cincinnati Police         1,321         1,030         78         449         44         331,285         31         7         8         7           Lorain Police         1,46         112         77         70         63         68,652         16         6         8         0           Lucas         Luca		. 0									
Cuyahoga         Euclid Police         171         101         59         79         78         52,717         19         6         (1)         17           Franklin         Franklin County Sheriff         759         370         49         185         50         1,068,978         3         9         (3)         23           Franklin         Columbus Police         2,144         1,744         81         1535         88         711,470         25         2         1         7           Hamilton         Hamilton County Sheriff         1,000         550         55         125         23         845,303         7         4         (28)         130           Hamilton         Cincinnati Police         1,321         1,030         78         449         44         331,285         31         7         8         7           Lorain         Lorain Police         146         112         77         70         63         68,652         16         6         8         0           Lucas         Lucas County Sheriff         454         286         63         41         14         455,054         6         11         10         12           Lucas <td></td>											
Franklin         Columbus Police         2,144         1,744         81         1535         88         711,470         25         2         1         7           Hamilton         Hamilton County Sheriff         1,000         550         55         125         23         845,303         7         4         (28)         130           Hamilton         Cincinnati Police         1,321         1,030         78         449         44         331,285         31         7         8         7           Lorain         Lorain Police         146         112         77         70         63         68,652         16         6         8         0           Lucas         Lucas County Sheriff         454         286         63         41         14         455,054         6         11         10         12           Lucas         Toledo Police         810         690         85         336         49         313,619         22         2         (4)         67           Mahoning         Youngstown Police         242         200         83         200         100         82,026         24         11         4         62           Montgomery	, ,	Euclid Police		101	59	79	78				
Hamilton         Hamilton County Sheriff         1,000         550         55         125         23         845,303         7         4         (28)         130           Hamilton         Cincinnati Police         1,321         1,030         78         449         44         331,285         31         7         8         7           Lorain         Lorain Police         146         112         77         70         63         68,652         16         6         8         0           Lucas         Lucas County Sheriff         454         286         63         41         14         455,054         6         11         10         12           Lucas         Toledo Police         810         690         85         336         49         313,619         22         2         (4)         67           Mahoning         Youngstown Police         242         200         83         200         100         82,026         24         11         4         62           Montgomery         Montgomery County Sheriff         435         179         41         117         65         559,062         3         (3)         (10)         2           Stark </td <td>Franklin</td> <td>Franklin County Sheriff</td> <td>759</td> <td>370</td> <td>49</td> <td>185</td> <td>50</td> <td>1,068,978</td> <td></td> <td>9</td> <td>(3) 23</td>	Franklin	Franklin County Sheriff	759	370	49	185	50	1,068,978		9	(3) 23
Hamilton         Cincinnati Police         1,321         1,030         78         449         44         331,285         31         7         8         7           Lorain         Lorain Police         146         112         77         70         63         68,652         16         6         8         0           Lucas         Lucas County Sheriff         454         286         63         41         14         455,054         6         11         10         12           Lucas         Toledo Police         810         690         85         336         49         313,619         22         2         (4)         67           Mahoning         Youngstown Police         242         200         83         200         100         82,026         24         11         4         62           Montgomery         Montgomery County Sheriff         435         179         41         117         65         559,062         3         (3)         (10)         2           Montgomery         Dayton Police         624         511         82         269         53         166,179         31         (6)         9         (42)           Stark	Franklin	Columbus Police						711,470			
Lorain         Lorain Police         146         112         77         70         63         68,652         16         6         8         0           Lucas         Lucas County Sheriff         454         286         63         41         14         455,054         6         11         10         12           Lucas         Toledo Police         810         690         85         336         49         313,619         22         2         (4)         67           Mahoning         Youngstown Police         242         200         83         200         100         82,026         24         11         4         62           Montgomery         Montgomery County Sheriff         435         179         41         117         65         559,062         3         (3)         (10)         2           Montgomery         Dayton Police         624         511         82         269         53         166,179         31         (6)         9         (42)           Stark         Stark County Sheriff         235         115         49         56         49         378,098         3         15         5         26           Stark         <	Hamilton	•									
Lucas         Lucas County Sheriff         454         286         63         41         14         455,054         6         11         10         12           Lucas         Toledo Police         810         690         85         336         49         313,619         22         2         (4)         67           Mahoning         Youngstown Police         242         200         83         200         100         82,026         24         11         4         62           Montgomery         Montgomery County Sheriff         435         179         41         117         65         559,062         3         (3)         (10)         2           Montgomery         Dayton Police         624         511         82         269         53         166,179         31         (6)         9         (42)           Stark         Stark County Sheriff         235         115         49         56         49         378,098         3         15         5         26           Stark         Canton Police         209         189         90         106         56         80,806         23         5         4         11           Summit											
Lucas         Toledo Policé         810         690         85         336         49         313,619         22         2         (4)         67           Mahoning         Youngstown Police         242         200         83         200         100         82,026         24         11         4         62           Montgomery         Montgomery County Sheriff         435         179         41         117         65         559,062         3         (3)         (10)         2           Montgomery         Dayton Police         624         511         82         269         53         166,179         31         (6)         9         (42)           Stark         Stark County Sheriff         235         115         49         56         49         378,098         3         15         5         26           Stark         Canton Police         209         189         90         106         56         80,806         23         5         4         11           Summit         Summit County Sheriff         448         364         81         60         16         542,899         7         13         18         (6)											
Mahoning         Youngstown Police         242         200         83         200         100         82,026         24         11         4         62           Montgomery         Montgomery County Sheriff         435         179         41         117         65         559,062         3         (3)         (10)         2           Montgomery         Dayton Police         624         511         82         269         53         166,179         31         (6)         9         (42)           Stark         Stark County Sheriff         235         115         49         56         49         378,098         3         15         5         26           Stark         Canton Police         209         189         90         106         56         80,806         23         5         4         11           Summit         Summit County Sheriff         448         364         81         60         16         542,899         7         13         18         (6)											
Montgomery         Montgomery County Sheriff         435         179         41         117         65         559,062         3         (3)         (10)         2           Montgomery         Dayton Police         624         511         82         269         53         166,179         31         (6)         9         (42)           Stark         Stark County Sheriff         235         115         49         56         49         378,098         3         15         5         26           Stark         Canton Police         209         189         90         106         56         80,806         23         5         4         11           Summit         Summit County Sheriff         448         364         81         60         16         542,899         7         13         18         (6)											
Montgomery         Dayton Police         624         511         82         269         53         166,179         31         (6)         9         (42)           Stark         Stark County Sheriff         235         115         49         56         49         378,098         3         15         5         26           Stark         Canton Police         209         189         90         106         56         80,806         23         5         4         11           Summit         Summit County Sheriff         448         364         81         60         16         542,899         7         13         18         (6)	•										
Stark         Stark County Sheriff         235         115         49         56         49         378,098         3         15         5         26           Stark         Canton Police         209         189         90         106         56         80,806         23         5         4         11           Summit         Summit County Sheriff         448         364         81         60         16         542,899         7         13         18         (6)											
Stark         Canton Police         209         189         90         106         56         80,806         23         5         4         11           Summit         Summit County Sheriff         448         364         81         60         16         542,899         7         13         18         (6)											
	Stark	Canton Police									
Summit Akron Police 531 487 92 287 59 217,074 22 (0) (1) 13	Summit										
	Summit	Akron Police	531	487	92	287	59	217,074	22	(0)	(1) 13

Table 1a - continued

County			Full-tim		ees, 2000	Officers a		City or county	Officers per 10,000		change in	2000
Cleveland   Norman Police	County	Name of agency	Total					•				
Cleveland   Norman Police	OKI AHOMA	,										
Comanche   Lawton Police   Lawton Police   179   151   84   100   66   92.757   16   2   1   8		Norman Police	177	127	72 %	74	58 %	95 694	13	7 %	11 %	(4) %
Oklahoma   Oklahoma County Sheriff   634   138   22   49   36   660,448   2   35   21   40   Oklahoma County Sheriff   169   145   86   601   10   505,122   20   (21)   0   (11)   Tulsa   Tusa County Sheriff   169   145   86   608   47   505,239   30   505   (28)   (87)   Tulsa   Tusa County Sheriff   169   145   86   87   70   30   302,048   21   9   6   24   70   70   70   70   819   84   877   30   302,048   21   9   6   24   70   70   70   819   82   70   70   819   82   70   70   819   82   70   70   819   82   70   70   819   82   70   82   7								,				
Tulsa Tulsa County Sheriff 169 145 86 68 47 563,296 3 (55) (26) (87) Tulsa Pulsa Police 977 819 84 407 50 303,048 21 9 6 24 17    OREGON   CICAL Tulsa Police 977 819 84 407 50 303,048 21 9 6 24    OREGON   CICAL Tulsa Police 977 819 84 407 50 303,048 21 9 6 24    CICAL SAME STATE S								,				
Tulsa   Tulsa Police   977   819   84   407   50   393,049   21   9   6   24				,						(2)		
Clackamas   Clackamas   County Sheriff   379   293   77   154   53   338,391   9   9   6   21   5												
Claskamas   Claskamas   Cuntry Sheriff   136   114   84   151   45   103,039   11   4   7   7   8	Tuisa	Tuisa Police	977	819	84	407	50	393,049	21	9	6	24
Douglas   Douglas County Sherfff   136   114   84   51   45   100,399   11   4   7   (8)   53						4-4			•	0.01	2.0/	24.0/
Jackson   Jackson County Sheriff   170   109   64   477   433   181,209   6   21   9   53		•						,				
Lane   Lane County Sheriff   291 167 57 104 62 137,803 12 4 0 11 119								,		-		
Lane   Eugene Police   188   131   70   53   40   103,069   13   4   15   119   Marinform   Salem Police   284   172   61   99   58   136,924   13   4   1   8   Multromah   Gresham Police   146   104   71   75   72   90,205   12   22   18   31   Multromah   Portland Police   1,347   1,077   75   486   48   529,121   19   7   2   25   18   31   Multromah   Portland Police   1,347   1,077   75   486   48   529,121   19   7   2   25   18   31   Multromah   Portland Police   132   109   83   89   82   76,129   14   20   22   10   10   10   10   10   10		,										
Multhomah   Gesham Police   146   104   71   75   72   90,205   12   22   18   31   Multhomah   Portland Police   1,347   1,007   75   486   48   \$29,121   19   77   2   25   25   Washington   Washi		•								4		
Mulhinomah   Porliand Police   1347   1,007   75   486   48   529,121   19   7   2   25   19   Washington   Beaverton Police   132   109   83   89   82   76,129   14   20   22   10   10   10   10   10   10	Marion	Salem Police	284	172		99	58	136,924	13	4	1	
Washington   Washington County Sheriff   424   500   71   110   37   445,342   7   38   31   57   70   70   70   70   88   89   76,129   70   70   70   70   70   70   70   7												
Pennsyt_Vania				,								
PENNSYLVANIA    Allegheny   Allegheny   County Sheriff   201   171   85   134   78   1,281,666   2   5   (6) 81   1,381,681   1,381,681   1,381,681   1,381,681   1,381,681   1,381,681   1,381,681   1,381,681   1,381,681   1,381,681   1,381,681   1,381,781,781,781   1,381,881,881,881,881,881,881,881,881,88	•	· ,										
Allegheny   Allegheny County Sheriff   201   171   85   134   78   1,281   868   1   38 % 38 % 38 % 38 % 38   38   38   38	· ·		132	109	03	09	02	70,129	14	20	22	10
Allegheny   Allegheny County Police   251   205   79   119   58   1,281,686   2   5   (6)   81			001	4-4	25	40:	70	4 004 005	,	00.01	00.01	00.01
Allegheny	• ,	. , ,										
Berks   Reading Police   230   205   89   118   58   81,207   25   (2)   3   (29)	0 ,	. , ,									` '	
Dalphin	• ,			,							` '	
Delaware   Chester Police   115   105   91   70   67   36,884   28   11   8   43												
Erie   Erie Police   245   201   82   156   78   103,717   19   5   4   10	•	S .	115	105	91	70	67		28	11		43
Lancaster   Lanc								,				
Lancaster   Lancaster   Police   197   150   81   77   48   56,348   28   19   17   32												
Lehigh   Allentown Police   234   211   90   138   65   106,632   20   8   8   10   Montgompy   Lower Merion Township Police   161   136   84   92   68   59,850   23   0   1   (7)   Northampton   Bethlehem Police   7,928   7,024   89   4136   59   1,517,550   46   8   10   (7)   Morthampton   Philadelphia Police   7,928   7,024   89   4136   59   1,517,550   46   8   10   (7)   Morthampton   Philadelphia Police   7,928   7,024   89   4136   59   1,517,550   46   8   10   (7)   Morthampton   Philadelphia Police   246   170   69   105   62   85,808   20   11 % 3 % 33 %   Providence   Cranston Police   183   149   81   71   48   79,269   19   5   3   13   13   149   81   71   48   79,269   19   5   3   13   149   81   71   48   72,269   19   5   3   13   149   81   71   48   72,269   19   5   3   13   149   140   72   24   63   72,958   20   (2)   (1)   (3)   Providence   Pavtucket Police   267   463   82   300   65   173,618   27   12   37   (38)   Morthagon   Providence Police   567   463   82   300   65   173,618   27   12   37   (38)   Morthagon   Providence Police   567   463   82   300   65   173,618   27   12   37   (38)   Morthagon   Providence Police   567   463   82   300   65   173,618   27   12   37   (38)   Morthagon   Providence Police   567   463   82   300   65   173,618   27   12   37   (38)   Morthagon   Providence Police   567   463   82   300   65   173,618   27   12   37   (38)   Morthagon   Providence Police   567   463   82   300   65   173,618   27   12   37   (38)   Morthagon   Providence Police   567   463   82   300   65   173,618   27   12   37   (38)   Morthagon   Providence Police   567   463   82   300   65   173,618   27   12   37   (38)   Morthagon   Providence Police   567   463   82   300   65   173,618   27   12   37   (38)   Morthagon   Providence Police   567   463   82   300   65   173,618   27   13   22   (11)   50   40   40   40   40   40   40   40												
Montgomery   Lower Merion Township Police   161   136   84   92   68   59,850   23   0   1   (7)   Northampton   Bethlehem Police   164   142   87   79   56   71,329   20   3   7   (7)   Philadelphia   Philadelphia Police   7,928   7,024   89   4136   59   1,517,550   46   8   10   (7)												
Northampton   Bethlehem Police   164   142   87   79   56   71,329   20   3   7   (19)	•											
Philadelphia   Philadelphia Police   7,928   7,024   89   4136   59   1,517,550   46   8   10   (7)	• ,	•										
Rent	Philadelphia	Philadelphia Police	7,928	7,024	89	4136	59	1,517,550	46	8	10	
Providence	RHODE ISLAND											
Providence												
Providence   Providence Police   567   463   82   300   65   173,618   27   12   37   (38)												
SOUTH CAROLINA												
Anderson         Anderson County Sheriff         149         127         85         54         43         165,740         8         10         23         (33)         %           Beaufort         Beaufort County Sheriff         173         155         90         87         56         120,937         13         2         (1)         50           Charleston         Charleston Police         457         335         73         138         41         96,650         35         4         5         3           Charleston         North Charleston Police         301         244         81         106         43         79,641         31         20         22         14           Florence         Florence County Sheriff         237         103         43         40         39         125,761         8         20         (27)         139           Greenville         Greenville County Sheriff         402         327         81         228         70         379,646         9         10         10         9           Greenville         Greenville Police         228         187         82         75         40         56,002         33         9         9 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>307</td><td>403</td><td>02</td><td>300</td><td>00</td><td>173,010</td><td>21</td><td>12</td><td>31</td><td>(30)</td></t<>			307	403	02	300	00	173,010	21	12	31	(30)
Beaufort   Beaufort County Sheriff   173   155   90   87   56   120,937   13   2   (1)   50			140	107	0.5	<b>5</b> 4	42	105 740	0	40.0/	22.0/	(22) 0/
Charleston   Charleston County Sheriff   615   240   39   94   39   309,969   8   6   3   9   9   9   30   9   309,969   8   6   3   9   9   9   30   9   309,969   8   6   3   9   9   300,069   8   6   3   9   9   300,069   8   6   3   9   9   300,069   8   6   3   9   9   300,069   8   6   3   9   9   300,069   8   6   3   9   9   300,069   8   6   3   9   9   300,069   9   300,069   9   300,069   9   300,069   9   300,069   9   300,069   300,069   9   300,069   9   300,069   9   300,069   9   300,069   9   300,069   9   300,069   9   300,069   9   300,069   9   300,069   9   300,069   9   300,069   9   300,069   9   300,069												
Charleston         Charleston Police         457         335         73         138         41         96,650         35         4         5         3           Charleston         North Charleston Police         301         244         81         106         43         79,641         31         20         22         14           Florence         Florence County Sheriff         237         103         43         40         39         125,761         8         20         (27)         139           Greenville         Greenville County Sheriff         402         327         81         228         70         379,616         9         10         10         9           Greenville         Greenville Police         228         187         82         75         40         56,002         33         9         9         8           Horry         Horry County Police         199         185         93         52         28         196,629         9         36         39         8           Horry         Myrtle Beach Police         214         167         78         157         94         22,759         73         27         22         25		•										
Charleston         North Charleston Police         301         244         81         106         43         79,641         31         20         22         14           Florence         Florence County Sheriff         237         103         43         40         39         125,761         8         20         (27)         139           Greenville         Greenville Police         228         187         82         75         40         56,002         33         9         9         8           Horry         Horry County Police         199         185         93         52         28         196,629         9         36         39         8           Horry         Horry County Police         199         185         93         52         28         196,629         9         36         39         8           Horry         Myrtle Beach Police         214         167         78         157         94         22,759         73         27         22         25         12         Lexington County Sheriff         490         344         70         344         100         320,677         11         42         13         274         Richland         Richland County												-
Greenville         Greenville County Sheriff         402         327         81         228         70         379,616         9         10         10         9           Greenville         Greenville Police         228         187         82         75         40         56,002         33         9         9         8           Horry         Horry County Police         199         185         93         52         28         196,629         9         36         39         8           Horry         Myrtle Beach Police         214         167         78         157         94         22,759         73         27         27         24           Lexington         Lexington County Sheriff         338         200         59         191         96         216,014         9         27         22         35           Richland         Richland County Sheriff         490         344         70         344         100         320,677         11         42         13         274           Richland         Columbia Police         353         292         83         200         68         116,278         25         1         (5)         42												
Greenville         Greenville Police         228         187         82         75         40         56,002         33         9         9         8           Horry         Horry County Police         199         185         93         52         28         196,629         9         36         39         8           Horry         Myrtle Beach Police         214         167         78         157         94         22,759         73         27         27         24           Lexington         Lexington County Sheriff         338         200         59         191         96         216,014         9         27         22         35           Richland         Columbia Police         353         292         83         200         68         116,278         25         1         (5)         42           Spartanburg         Spartanburg County Sheriff         301         276         92         140         51         253,791         11         16         16         14           Spartanburg         Spartanburg Police         199         170         85         108         64         123,975         14         10 %         10 %         12 %	Florence	Florence County Sheriff	237		43					20	(27)	
Horry Horry County Police 199 185 93 52 28 196,629 9 36 39 8 Horry Myrtle Beach Police 214 167 78 157 94 22,759 73 27 27 24 Lexington Lexington County Sheriff 338 200 59 191 96 216,014 9 27 22 35 Richland Richland County Sheriff 490 344 70 344 100 320,677 11 42 13 274 Richland Columbia Police 353 292 83 200 68 116,278 25 1 (5) 42 Spartanburg Spartanburg County Sheriff 301 276 92 140 51 253,791 11 16 16 14 Spartanburg Spartanburg Police 162 142 88 56 39 39,673 36 (1) 13 (46)  SOUTH DAKOTA Minnehaha Sioux Falls Police 199 170 85 108 64 123,975 14 10 % 10 % 12 %  TENNESSEE  Blount Blount County Sheriff 222 123 55 55 45 105,823 12 88 % 32 % 296 % Davidson Nashville Metropolitan Police 1,693 1,249 74 450 36 569,891 22 8 11 2 Hamilton Hamilton County Sheriff 335 271 81 116 43 307,896 9 16 151 (65) Hamilton Chattanooga Police 596 432 72 395 91 155,554 28 7 3 20 Knox Knox County Sheriff 792 387 49 170 44 382,032 10 1 21 (13)								,				
Horry Myrtle Beach Police 214 167 78 157 94 22,759 73 27 27 24 Lexington Lexington County Sheriff 338 200 59 191 96 216,014 9 27 22 35 Richland Richland County Sheriff 490 344 70 344 100 320,677 11 42 13 274 Richland Columbia Police 353 292 83 200 68 116,278 25 1 (5) 42 Spartanburg Spartanburg County Sheriff 301 276 92 140 51 253,791 11 16 16 14 Spartanburg Spartanburg Police 162 142 88 56 39 39,673 36 (1) 13 (46)  SOUTH DAKOTA  Minnehaha Sioux Falls Police 199 170 85 108 64 123,975 14 10 % 10 % 12 %  TENNESSEE  Blount Blount County Sheriff 222 123 55 55 45 105,823 12 88 % 32 % 296 % Davidson Nashville Metropolitan Police 1,693 1,249 74 450 36 569,891 22 8 11 2 Hamilton Hamilton County Sheriff 335 271 81 116 43 307,896 9 16 151 (65) Hamilton Chattanooga Police 596 432 72 395 91 155,554 28 7 3 20 Knox Knox County Sheriff 792 387 49 170 44 382,032 10 1 21 (13)												
Lexington         Lexington County Sheriff         338         200         59         191         96         216,014         9         27         22         35           Richland         Richland County Sheriff         490         344         70         344         100         320,677         11         42         13         274           Richland         Columbia Police         353         292         83         200         68         116,278         25         1         (5)         42           Spartanburg         Spartanburg County Sheriff         301         276         92         140         51         253,791         11         16         16         14           Spartanburg         Spartanburg Police         162         142         88         56         39         39,673         36         (1)         13         (46)           SOUTH DAKOTA           Minnehaha         Sioux Falls Police         199         170         85         108         64         123,975         14         10 %         10 %         12 %           TENNESSEE           Blount         Blount County Sheriff         222         123         55         55	•	, ,										
Richland         Richland County Sheriff         490         344         70         344         100         320,677         11         42         13         274           Richland         Columbia Police         353         292         83         200         68         116,278         25         1         (5)         42           Spartanburg         Spartanburg County Sheriff         301         276         92         140         51         253,791         11         16         16         14           Spartanburg         Spartanburg Police         162         142         88         56         39         39,673         36         (1)         13         (46)           SOUTH DAKOTA           Minnehaha         Sioux Falls Police         199         170         85         108         64         123,975         14         10 %         10 %         12 %           TENNESSEE           Blount         Blount County Sheriff         222         123         55         55         45         105,823         12         88 %         32 %         296 %           Davidson         Nashville Metropolitan Police         1,693         1,249         74 <t< td=""><td>•</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	•											
Richland         Columbia Police         353         292         83         200         68         116,278         25         1         (5)         42           Spartanburg         Spartanburg County Sheriff         301         276         92         140         51         253,791         11         16         16         14           Spartanburg         Spartanburg Police         162         142         88         56         39         39,673         36         (1)         13         (46)           SOUTH DAKOTA           Minnehaha         Sioux Falls Police         199         170         85         108         64         123,975         14         10 %         10 %         12 %           TENNESSEE           Blount         Blount County Sheriff         222         123         55         55         45         105,823         12         88 %         32 %         296 %           Davidson         Nashville Metropolitan Police         1,693         1,249         74         450         36         569,891         22         8         11         2           Hamilton         Hamilton County Sheriff         335         271         81         11												
Spartanburg         Spartanburg Police         162         142         88         56         39         39,673         36         (1)         13         (46)           SOUTH DAKOTA           Minnehaha         Sioux Falls Police         199         170         85         108         64         123,975         14         10 %         10 %         12 %           TENNESSEE           Blount         Blount County Sheriff         222         123         55         55         45         105,823         12         88 %         32 %         296 %           Davidson         Nashville Metropolitan Police         1,693         1,249         74         450         36         569,891         22         8         11         2           Hamilton         Hamilton County Sheriff         335         271         81         116         43         307,896         9         16         151         (65)           Hamilton         Chattanooga Police         596         432         72         395         91         155,554         28         7         3         20           Knox         Knox County Sheriff         792         387         49         170												
SOUTH DAKOTA           Minnehaha         Sioux Falls Police         199         170         85         108         64         123,975         14         10 %         10 %         12 %           TENNESSEE           Blount         Blount County Sheriff         222         123         55         55         45         105,823         12         88 %         32 %         296 %           Davidson         Nashville Metropolitan Police         1,693         1,249         74         450         36         569,891         22         8         11         2           Hamilton         Hamilton County Sheriff         335         271         81         116         43         307,896         9         16         151         (65)           Hamilton         Chattanooga Police         596         432         72         395         91         155,554         28         7         3         20           Knox         Knox County Sheriff         792         387         49         170         44         382,032         10         1         21         (13)												
Minnehaha         Sioux Falls Police         199         170         85         108         64         123,975         14         10 %         10 %         12 %           TENNESSEE           Blount         Blount County Sheriff         222         123         55         55         45         105,823         12         88 %         32 %         296 %           Davidson         Nashville Metropolitan Police         1,693         1,249         74         450         36         569,891         22         8         11         2           Hamilton         Hamilton County Sheriff         335         271         81         116         43         307,896         9         16         151         (65)           Hamilton         Chattanooga Police         596         432         72         395         91         155,554         28         7         3         20           Knox         Knox County Sheriff         792         387         49         170         44         382,032         10         1         21         (13)	Spartanburg	Spartanburg Police	162	142	88	56	39	39,673	36	(1)	13	(46)
TENNESSEE           Blount         Blount County Sheriff         222         123         55         55         45         105,823         12         88 %         32 %         296 %           Davidson         Nashville Metropolitan Police         1,693         1,249         74         450         36         569,891         22         8         11         2           Hamilton         Hamilton County Sheriff         335         271         81         116         43         307,896         9         16         151         (65)           Hamilton         Chattanooga Police         596         432         72         395         91         155,554         28         7         3         20           Knox         Knox County Sheriff         792         387         49         170         44         382,032         10         1         21         (13)												
Blount         Blount County Sheriff         222         123         55         55         45         105,823         12         88 %         32 %         296 %           Davidson         Nashville Metropolitan Police         1,693         1,249         74         450         36         569,891         22         8         11         2           Hamilton         Hamilton County Sheriff         335         271         81         116         43         307,896         9         16         151         (65)           Hamilton         Chattanooga Police         596         432         72         395         91         155,554         28         7         3         20           Knox         Knox County Sheriff         792         387         49         170         44         382,032         10         1         21         (13)	Minnehaha	Sioux Falls Police	199	170	85	108	64	123,975	14	10 %	10 %	12 %
Davidson         Nashville Metropolitan Police         1,693         1,249         74         450         36         569,891         22         8         11         2           Hamilton         Hamilton County Sheriff         335         271         81         116         43         307,896         9         16         151         (65)           Hamilton         Chattanooga Police         596         432         72         395         91         155,554         28         7         3         20           Knox         Knox County Sheriff         792         387         49         170         44         382,032         10         1         21         (13)		Pl. 10. 10. 17	0						45	20.21	00.01	000.01
Hamilton         Hamilton County Sheriff         335         271         81         116         43         307,896         9         16         151         (65)           Hamilton         Chattanooga Police         596         432         72         395         91         155,554         28         7         3         20           Knox         Knox County Sheriff         792         387         49         170         44         382,032         10         1         21         (13)		•										
Hamilton         Chattanooga Police         596         432         72         395         91         155,554         28         7         3         20           Knox         Knox County Sheriff         792         387         49         170         44         382,032         10         1         21         (13)		•										
Knox Knox County Sheriff 792 387 49 170 44 382,032 10 1 21 (13)												

		Full-time	e employe		Officers a	•	City or	Officers	Percent of	•
County	Name of agency	Total	Sworn of Number		Number	nd to calls Percent	county population	per 10,000 residents		es, 1996-2000 Sworn Civilian
TENNESSEE (co	ont)									
·		222	470	<b>-0</b> 0/	4.40	<b>=0</b> .0/	=0.040		44.00	0.0/07.0/
Madison Montgomery	Jackson Police Clarksville Police	229 247	179 207	78 % 84	140 130	78 % 63	59,643 103,455	30 20	14 % 37	3 % 85 % 29 111
Rutherford	Murfreesboro Police	192	158	82	158	100	68,816	23	20	24 3
Shelby	Shelby County Sheriff	1,967	525	27	121	23	897,472	6	52	8 78
Shelby	Memphis Police	2,791	1,904	68	1406	74	650,100	29	38	34 46
Sullivan	Sullivan County Sheriff	212	101	48	56	55	153,048	7	14	(44) 2,120
Washington	Johnson City Police	198	164	83	113	69	55,469	30	13	15 6
TEXAS										
Bell	Killeen Police	176	137	78	71	52	86,911	16	1 %	1 % 0 %
Bell	Temple Police	136 1,544	106 430	78 28	77 99	73 23	54,514	19 3	9 10	0 58 (63) 380
Bexar Bexar	Bexar County Sheriff San Antonio Police	2,387	1,882	20 79	1260	23 67	1,392,931 1,144,646	16	3	1 16
Brazoria	Brazoria County Sheriff	318	149	47	108	72	241,767	6	9	(7) 28
Cameron	Brownsville Police	311	217	70	217	100	139,722	16	18	10 42
Cameron	Harlingen Police	146	110	75	56	51	57,564	19	11	7 29
Collin	Plano Police	420	292	70	279	96	222,030	13	31	30 33
Dallas	Dallas County Sheriff	1,790	630	35	100	16	2,218,899	3	11	45 (1)
Dallas	Carrollton Police	199	143	72	77	54	109,576	13	(16)	7 (46)
Dallas	Dallas Police	3,586	2,862	80	1145	40	1,188,580	24	(0)	(0) (1)
Dallas	Garland Police	402	280	70	178	64	215,768	13	1	(3) 9
Dallas	Grand Prairie Police	276	181	66	123	68	127,427	14	8	8 7
Dallas	Irving Police	445	308	69	132	43	191,615	16	10	7 15
Dallas	Mesquite Police	269	200	74 61	116	58 53	124,523	16	9	6 17
Dallas Denton	Richardson Police Denton County Sheriff	251 424	153 110	61 26	79 42	52 38	91,802 432,976	17 3	(1) 11	0 (2) (37) 52
Denton	Denton County Sheriii  Denton Police	157	129	82	63	49	80,537	16	17	22 0
Ector	Odessa Police	202	160	79	99	62	90,943	18	(17)	(9) (38)
El Paso	El Paso County Sheriff	942	237	25	136	57	679,622	3	41	12 54
El Paso	El Paso Police	1,351	1,057	78	585	55	563,662	19	9	8 14
Fort Bend	Fort Bend County Sheriff	379	236	62	136	58	354,452	7	25	21 34
Galveston	Galveston County Sheriff	294	266	90	200	75	250,158	11	(9)	(4) (40)
Galveston	Galveston Police	194	162	84	98	60	57,247	28	(2)	4 (22)
Gregg	Longview Police	155	133	86	65	49	73,344	18	(21)	(8) (58)
Harris	Harris County Sheriff	3,487	2,584	74	499	19	3,400,578	8	7	4 17
Harris	Baytown Police	170	130 5,343	76 72	66 3573	51 67	66,430	20 27	12 2	14 5 1 4
Harris Harris	Houston Police Pasadena Police	7,440 309	250	81	3572 137	67 55	1,953,631 141,674	18	12	30 (29)
Hidalgo	Hidalgo County Sheriff	399	198	50	86	43	569,463	3	30	38 23
Hidalgo	McAllen Police	335	232	69	167	72	106,414	22	21	32 3
Jefferson	Beaumont Police	317	258	81	114	44	113,866	23	(5)	(2) (16)
Jefferson	Port Arthur Police	144	110	76	72	65	57,755	19	(3)	(6) 6
Lubbock	Lubbock Police	361	301	83	212	70	199,564	15	`8 <sup>°</sup>	2 50
McLennan	McLennan County Sheriff	277	101	36	37	37	213,517	5	21	(14) 59
McLennan	Waco Police	277	202	73	110	54	113,726	18	(12)	(8) (21)
Midland	Midland Police	203	154	76	100	65	94,996	16	0	0 2
Montgomery	Montgomery County Sheriff	450	291	65	128	44	293,768	10	15	(3) 77
Nueces Nueces	Nueces County Sheriff Corpus Christi Police	340 592	278 407	82 69	61 224	22 55	313,645 277,454	9 15	(3) (1)	32 (56) 3 (8)
Potter	Amarillo Police	350	407 264	75	120	55 45	173,627	15	0	3 (8) (1) 4
Smith	Smith County Sheriff	233	103	44	58	56	173,027	6	3	61 (20)
Smith	Tyler Police	225	171	76	85	50	83,650	20	(2)	2 (14)
Tarrant	Tarrant County Sheriff	1,244	387	31	52	13	1,446,219	3	1	(3) 3
Tarrant	Arlington Police	643	485	75	485	100	332,969	15	14	11 23
Tarrant	Fort Worth Police	1,510	1,196	79	474	40	534,694	22	2	2 0
Taylor	Abilene Police	243	189	78	124	66	115,930	16	8	11 (2)
Tom Green	San Angelo Police	184	159	86	109	69	88,439	18	(8)	(6) (14)
Travis	Travis County Sheriff	1,179	205	17	78	38	812,280	3	5	(49) 35
Travis	Austin Police	1,656	1,144	69	534	47	656,562	17	22	21 23
Victoria	VIctoria County Sheriff	152	103	68 61	37	36	84,088	12	3	(13) 69
Webb	Webb County Sheriff	244	148	61 82	36 200	24 50	193,117	8	2	(18) 60
Webb Wichita	Laredo Police Wichita Falls Police	420	345 175	82 70	200 82	58 47	176,576	20 17	44 2	47 32 3 (1)
Williamson	Williamson County Sheriff	249 269	162	70 60	82 120	47 74	104,197 249,967	17 6	28	3 (1) 42 11
UTAH	•						,			
Salt Lake	Salt Lake County Sheriff	1,292	456	35	338	74	898,387	5	58 %	22 % 87 %
Salt Lake	Salt Lake County Sheriii Salt Lake City Police	567	409	72	269	66	181,743	23	2	4 (2)
Salt Lake	West Valley City Police	182	153	84	53	35	101,743	14	12	11 16
Utah	Utah County Sheriff	250	185	74	80	43	368,536	5	55	46 91
Weber	Ogden Police	147	120	82	65	54	77,226	16	11	10 13

Table 1a - continued

			e employe	es, 2000	Officers a	assigned	City or	Officers	Percent	change in	1
				officers		nd to calls	county	per 10,000		es, 1996-	
County	Name of agency	Total	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	population	residents	Total	Sworn C	Civilian
VIRGINIA											
Albemarle	Albemarle County Police	128	104	81 %	73	70 %	79,236	13	23 %	18 %	50 %
Alexandria(city)	Alexandria Police	408	279	68	132	47	128,283	22	2	5	(4)
Arlington	Arlington County Police	463	362	78	260	72	189,453	19	13	8	33
Chesapeake(city)	Chesapeake Police	410	332	81	164	49	199,184	17	9	11	0
Chesterfield	Chesterfield County Police	485	398	82	300	75	259,903	15	11	10	18
Danville(city)	Danville Police	164	142	87	120	85	48,411	29	31	19	267
Fairfax	Fairfax County Police	1,638	1,163	71	990	85	969,749	12	20	9	60
Hampton(city)	Hampton Police	343	249	73	145	58	146,437	17	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hanover	Hanover County Sheriff	180	164	91	102	62	86,320	19	5	8	(20)
Henrico	Henrico County Police	675	495	73	217	44	262,300	19	5	8	(2)
Loudoun	Loudoun County Sheriff	272	227	83	109	48	169,599	13	37	45	10
Lynchburg(city)	Lynchburg Police	198	151	76	94	62	65,269	23	3	3	2
Newport News(city)	Newport News Police	507	377	74	219	58	180,150	21	9	10	7
Norfolk(city)	Norfolk Police	832	665	80	499	75	234,403	28	5	(3)	56
Portsmouth(city)	Portsmouth Police	368	246	67	90	37	100,565	24	1	2	(2)
Prince William	Prince William County Police	529	382	72	256	67	280,813	14	9	21	(14)
Richmond(city)	Richmond Police	825	703	85	703	100	197,790	36	6	5	12
Roanoke(city)	Roanoke Police	285	225	79 70	143	64	94,911	24	(2)	(9)	40
Suffolk(city)	Suffolk Police	178	136 721	76 82	89	65 58	63,677	21	22	23 8	20
Virginia Beach(city)	Virginia Beach Police	881	721	82	419	56	425,257	17	(2)	0	(31)
WASHINGTON											
Clark	Clark County Sheriff	390	133	34	77	58	345,238	4	24 %	` '	44 %
Clark	Vancouver Police	185	160	86	105	66	143,560	11	40	44	19
King	King County Sheriff	989	653	66	281	43	1,737,034	4	62	7	Х
King	Bellevue Police	264	166	63	75	45	109,569	15	4	0	11
King	Federal Way Police	140	101	72	71	70	83,259	12	25	36	3
King	Kent Police	189	127	67	72	57	79,524	16	15	11	22
King	Seattle Police	1,918	1,261	66	792	63	563,374	22	11	2	33
Kitsap	Kitsap County Sheriff	169	106	63	62	58	231,969	5 5	44	14	163
Pierce Pierce	Pierce County Sheriff Tacoma Police	739 420	340 378	46 90	230 231	68 61	700,820 193,556	20	10	16 2	6
Snohomish	Snohomish County Sheriff	295	220	75	122	55	606,024	4	(0) 20	26	(21) 7
Snohomish	Everett Police	209	176	84	99	56	91,488	19	7	10	(8)
Spokane	Spokane County Sheriff	470	211	45	100	47	417,939	5	12	12	12
Spokane	Spokane Police	424	292	69	153	52	195,629	15	13	5	33
Thurston	Thurston County Sheriff	206	162	79	51	31	207,355	8	23	18	42
Yakima	Yakima Police	175	108	62	69	64	71,845	15	6	(4)	26
WEST VIRGINIA							,-			( )	
Cabell	Huntington Police	114	104	91	54	52	51,475	20	(3) %	(3) %	(9) %
Kanawha	Charleston Police	218	180	83	72	40	53,421	34	6	1	36
WISCONSIN											
Brown	Brown County Sheriff	218	132	61	82	62	226,778	6	11 %	1 %	32 %
Brown	Green Bay Police	248	191	77	150	79	102,313	19	7	7	8
Dane	Dane County Sheriff	455	370	81	74	20	426,526	9	5	6	2
Dane	Madison Police	450	374	83	220	59	208,054	18	12	9	29
Kenosha	Kenosha County Sheriff	318	109	34	66	61	149,577	7	177		1,990
Kenosha	Kenosha Police	192	180	94	129	72	90,352	20	5	5	9
Milwaukee	Milwaukee County Sheriff	908	671	74	200	30	940,164	7	18	13	38
Milwaukee	Milwaukee Police	2,472	1,998	81	1405	70	596,974	33	(5)	(5)	(5)
Milwaukee	West Allis Police	165	136	82	98	72	61,254	22	4	Ì	21
Outgamie	Appleton Police	141	111	79	58	52	70,087	16	12	10	20
Racine	Racine County Sheriff	273	197	72	54	27	188,831	10	5	1	21
Racine	Racine Police	235	200	85	122	61	81,855	24	(2)	(4)	17
Waukesha	Waukesha County Sheriff	311	151	49	71	47	360,767	4	0	3	(2)
Waukesha	Waukesha Police	147	109	74	71	65	64,825	17	10	9	12

Note: Personnel data are for the pay period that included June 30, 2000. Population data are Bureau of the Census figures for April 1, 2000. Number of officers per 10,000 residents excludes part-time employees. Numbers in parentheses indicate a negative percent change in number of employees.

Table 2a. Number of full-time and part-time sworn personnel, percent of authorized full-time sworn personnel employed, and primary operational duty area of full-time sworn personnel in local law enforcement agencies, 2000

		Sworn	personnel	, 2000	Percent of	Percen	t of full-tim	ne sworn pers	onnel assig	ned to:
County	Name of agency	Total	Full- time	Part- time	authorized strength	Patrol	Investi- gations	Jail operations	Court security	Process serving
	reame of agency	Total	unic	unic	Strength	1 au oi	gations	operations	Scounty	3CI VIIIg
ALABAMA										
Etowah	Gadsden Police	112	112	0	100 %	72 %			0 %	
Houston	Dothan Police	159	159	0	100	63	21	1	3	0
Jefferson	Jefferson County Sheriff	481	481 109	0	96 100	30	8	50	2 1	8 0
Jefferson Jefferson	Bessemer Police Birmingham Police	109 878	878	0 0	100	79 71	17 15	4 0	0	0
Jefferson	Hoover Police	127	127	0	100	67	17	0	0	2
Madison	Huntsville Police	348	348	0	100	70	15	0	0	0
Mobile	Mobile County Sheriff	148	148	Ő	97	43	14	Ö	0	18
Mobile	Mobile Police	552	552	0	100	47	18	Ö	0	0
Montgomery	Montgomery County Sheriff	122	122	0	100	42	7	0	11	9
Montgomery	Montgomery Police	481	481	0	100	67	9	1	0	0
Morgan	Decatur Police	126	126	0	100	56	16	1	1	2
Tuscaloosa	Tuscaloosa Police	226	226	0	93	64	21	0	1	0
ALASKA										
Anchorage	Anchorage Police	341	341	0	92	74	18	0	0	0
ARIZONA										
Maricopa	Maricopa County Sheriff	627	627	0						
Maricopa	Chandler Police	255	255	0	92	67	19	0	0	0
Maricopa	Glendale Police	288	288	0	100	66	22	0	0	0
Maricopa	Mesa Police	717	717	0	91	63	16	1	0	0
Maricopa	Phoenix Police	2,626	2,626	0	95	36	13	0	0	0
Maricopa	Scottsdale Police	356	345	11	100	58	21	0	0	0
Maricopa	Tempe Police	308	308	0	100	71 55	22	0	0	0
Pima	Pima County Sheriff	429	429	0	96 100	55 55	14	0 0	1 0	3
Pima Pinal	Tucson Police Pinal County Sheriff	928 135	928 135	0 0	100 100	55 53	17 19	1	0	0 1
Yuma	Yuma Police	122	122	0	90	66	16	0	0	1
ARKANSAS										
Craighead	Jonesboro Police	114	114	0	97	61	15	0	1	0
Jefferson	Pine Bluff Police	155	155	0	100	57	24	0	0	1
Pulaski	Pulaski County Sheriff	140	140	0	100	50	13	0	0	7
Pulaski	Little Rock Police	558	558	0	98	51	20	Ő	0	0
Pulaski	North Little Rock Police	194	194	Ő	95	55	9	Ö	1	1
Sebastian	Fort Smith Police	171	151	20	100	66	21	0	1	0
CALIFORNIA										
Alameda	Alameda County Sheriff	909	909	0	97	15	2	48	16	1
Alameda	Alameda Police	111	111	0	100	46	17	0	0	0
Alameda	Berkeley Police	194	194	0	94	58	0	0	0	0
Alameda	Fremont Police	221	201	20	99	51	16	0	0	0
Alameda	Hayward Police	188	188	0	99	50	6	0	0	0
Alameda	Oakland Police	710	710	0	95	39	6	0	0	1
Butte	Butte County Sheriff	103	103	0	100	47	8	1	16	3
Contra Costa	Contra Costa County Sheriff	633	633	0	87	45	6	39	10	0
Contra Costa	Concord Police	157	157	0	100	68	23	0	0	0
Contra Costa	Richmond Police	189	189	0	100	71	24	0	0	0
El Dorado	El Dorado County Sheriff	168	168	0	100	58	15	7	11	1
Fresno	Fresno County Sheriff Fresno Police	446	415	31	95 07	55 36	21	2	20	1
Fresno		683	683	0	97	36	13	0	0	0
Kern	Kern County Sheriff	480	480	0	100	29	11	9	18	1
Kern	Bakersfield Police	301	301	0	100	69 27	21	0	0	0
Los Angeles	Los Angeles County Sheriff	8,438	8,438	0 0	95 100	27 70	8 21	27	18 0	0 0
Los Angeles	Beverly Hills Police	136	136	0	100	70 51	24	0 0	0	0
Los Angeles Los Angeles	Burbank Police Culver City Police	168 168	168 124	44	100	56	10	6	0	0
Los Angeles Los Angeles	Downey Police	111	124	0	97	36 46	23	0	0	1
Los Angeles	El Monte Police	151	143	8	97 97	49	23 14	0	0	0
Los Angeles	Glendale Police	231	230	1	100	50	18	0	0	0
Los Angeles	Inglewood Police	172	172	Ö	83	57	20	0	0	0
Los Angeles	Long Beach Police	907	881	26	97	33	26	1	0	0
Los Angeles	Los Angeles Police	9,341	9,341	0	93	63	17	Ö	0	0
Los Angeles	Pasadena Police	222	222	0	96	62	22	0	0	0
Los Angeles	Pomona Police	171	164	7	93	49	0	1	0	0
Los Angeles	Redondo Beach Police	109	109	0	100	57	16	Ö	0	0
Los Angeles	Santa Monica Police	204	204	Ő	98	21	15	Ő	0	0
Los Angeles	Torrance Police	248	248	Ő	100	57	19	1	0	Ő
Los Angeles	West Covina Police	144	120	24	100	48	14	0	Ö	Ö
Los Angeles	Whittier Police	133	133	0	100	60	2	0	0	0
<b>3</b>				-		-		-	-	-

	_	Sworn	personnel,	2000	Percent of	Percen		me sworn pers	onnel assig	ned to:
County	Name of agency	Total	Full- time	Part- time	authorized strength	Patrol	Investi- gations	Jail operations	Court security	Process serving
	<u> </u>	TOtal	une	unie	Sucrigui	1 all OI	gations	operations	Security	Serving
CALIFORNIA (cor	•	200	200	0	100 %	25 0/	44	0/ 44 0/	40.0/	4 0/
Marin Monterey	Marin County Sheriff Monterey County Sheriff	200 351	200 351	0 0	100 %	35 % 28	11 13	% 41 % 39	10 % 3	1 % 1
Monterey	Salinas Police	154	148	6	95	60	11	0	0	Ö
Orange	Orange County Sheriff-Coroner	1,772	1,770	2	100	40	8	42	0	0
Orange	Anaheim Police	425	397	28	99	51	29	0	0	0
Orange	Brea Police	124	107	17	100	40	15	0	0	0
Orange	Costa Mesa Police	151	150	1						
Orange Orange	Fullerton Police Garden Grove Police	153 153	153 153	0 0	99 96	52 59	27 34	0 0	0 0	0 0
Orange	Huntington Beach Police	227	227	0	90 97	44	23	0	0	0
Orange	Irvine Police	158	158	0	100	64	18	Ö	0	0
Orange	Newport Beach Police	157	140	17	101	53	25	0	0	0
Orange	Orange Police	178	157	21	100	46	2	0	0	0
Orange	Santa Ana Police	404	404	0	100	54	25	0	0	0
Orange	Westminster Police	106	101	5	96	43	26	0	0	0
Placer Riverside	Placer County Sheriff	250	213	37 12	100	63	14 16	17 16	6 8	1 2
Riverside	Riverside County Sheriff Corona Police	1,298 148	1,286 138	10	94 99	58 57	11	0	0	0
Riverside	Riverside Police	301	301	0	90	44	21	0	0	0
Sacramento	Sacramento County Sheriff	1,373	1,372	1	95	42	11	32	9	1
Sacramento	Sacramento Police	650	650	0	98	75	19	0	Ö	0
San Bernardino	San Bernardino County Sheriff	1,421	1,421	0	95	33	15	29	10	1
San Bernardino	Fontana Police	126	126	0	94	55	10	0	0	0
San Bernardino	Ontario Police	242	222	20	100	71	20	0	0	0
San Bernardino	Rialto Police	101	101	0	96	54	17	0	0	0
San Bernardino	San Bernardino Police	286	286	0	99	60	16	0 7	0 16	0
San Diego San Diego	San Diego County Sheriff Chula Vista Police	1,553 196	1,553 196	0 0	39 93	49 58	13 16	0	0	3 0
San Diego	El Cajon Police	142	142	0	100	49	18	0	0	0
San Diego	Escondido Police	158	158	Ő	100	44	18	Ő	0	0
San Diego	Oceanside Police	163	163	0	98	62	19	0	0	0
San Diego	San Diego Police	2,022	2,022	0	98	44	23	0	0	0
San Francisco	San Francisco Police	2,227	2,227	0	91	70	14	0	0	0
San Joaquin	San Joaquin County Sheriff	332	332	0	91	40	9	26	12	1
San Joaquin	Stockton Police	374	374	0	94	60	17	0	0	0
San Luis Obispo San Mateo	San Luis Obispo County Sheriff San Mateo County Sheriff	148 312	148 303	0 9	100 83	68 30	11 13	1 24	9 12	5 2
San Mateo	Daly City Police	112	112	0	94	57	13	0	0	0
San Mateo	San Mateo Police	108	108	0	97	62	11	Ö	0	0
Santa Barbara	Santa Barbara County Sheriff	456	456	Ö	96	30	8	30	9	2
Santa Barbara	Santa Barbara Police	146	146	0	100	73	17	0	0	0
Santa Clara	Santa Clara County Sheriff	445	435	10	78	45	7	7	35	4
Santa Clara	San Jose Police	1,408	1,408	0	97	47	16	0	0	0
Santa Clara	Santa Clara Police	149	149	0	98	64	15	0	0	1
Santa Clara	Sunnyvale Police	212	212	0	91	40	8	0	0	0
Santa Cruz Shasta	Santa Cruz County Sheriff Shasta County Sheriff	161 170	161 158	0 12	100 100	40 40	15 6	5 37	9 0	1 0
Solano	Fairfield Police	101	101	0	95	59	14	0	0	0
Solano	Vallejo Police	145	145	Ő	98	59	23	ő	0	Ő
Sonoma	Sonoma County Sheriff-Coroner	242	218	24	100	57	18	0	17	0
Sonoma	Santa Rosa Police	166	166	0	95	68	28	0	0	0
Stanislaus	Stanislaus County Sheriff	234	203	31	94	51	17	0	12	2
Stanislaus	Modesto Police	240	240	0	93	50	12	0	0	0
Tulare	Tulare County Sheriff	481	450	31	58	22	8	49	6	1
Tulare Ventura	Visalia Police	113 796	113 796	0 0	100 96	53 33	27 16	0 25	0 11	0 1
Ventura	Ventura County Sheriff Oxnard Police	191	191	0	96 96	62	16	25 0	0	0
Ventura	Simi Valley Police	116	116	0	100	34	11	0	0	0
Ventura	Ventura Police	127	127	Ö	100	46	10	Ö	Ö	Ö
COLORADO										
Adams	Adams County Sheriff	283	283	0	99	32	9	46	6	2
Adams	Thornton Police	112	112	0	100	47	18	0	0	0
Adams	Westminster Police	150	150	0	100	64	13	2	0	0
Arapahoe	Arapahoe County Sheriff	384	384	0	100	33	10	50	3	3
Arapahoe	Aurora Police	507	507	0	98	45	14	0	0	0
Boulder	Boulder County Sherif	173	171 165	2	87 05	26 64	7 17	0	1	2
Boulder Denver	Boulder Police Denver Police	165 1,489	165 1,489	0 0	95 100	64 48	17 16	0 0	0 0	0 0
Douglas	Douglas County Sheriff	206	206	0	100	48 49	8	29	7	0
El Paso	El Paso County Sheriff	369	369	0	97	25	4	63	0	2
El Paso	Colorado Springs Police	586	586	Ö	105	43	14	0	2	0
	. •									

Table 2a - continued

		Sworn	personnel,	2000	Percent of	Percen	t of full-tim	e sworn pers	onnel assig	ned to:
	-		Full-	Part-	authorized		Investi-	Jail	Court	Process
County	Name of agency	Total	time	time	strength	Patrol	gations	operations	security	serving
COLORADO (cont	•									
Jefferson	Jefferson County Sheriff	397	397	0	100 %	30 %			5 %	2 %
Jefferson	Arvada Police	132	132	0	96	48	14	0	0	0
Jefferson	Lakewood Police	226	226	0	100	58	27	0	0	0
Larimer	Larimer County Sheriff	116	116	0	57	54	11	24	3	2
Larimer	Fort Collins Police	144	144	0	100	67	28	0	0	0
Pueblo	Pueblo Police	192	192	0	99	60	39	0	1	1
Weld Weld	Weld County Sheriff Greeley Police	101 114	101 114	0 0	96 100	50 52	9 18	31 0	8 1	2 0
CONNECTICUT	0.00.00					0_		v	•	· ·
Fairfield	Bridgeport Police	420	420	0	100	45	12	1	0	0
Fairfield	Danbury Police	160	145	15	97	64	18	0	Ō	0
Fairfield	Fairfield Police	104	104	0	100	67	13	0	0	0
Fairfield	Greenwich Police	157	157	0	100	61	15	0	0	0
Fairfield	Norwalk Police	175	175	0	98	59	17	0	0	0
Fairfield	Stamford Police	323	308	15	98	53	10	6	0	0
Fairfield	Stratford Police	102	102	0	97	75	20	0	1	0
Hartford	Bristol Police	114	114	0	100	61	15	0	0	0
Hartford	East Hartford Police	132	132	0	99	65	15	0	0	0
Hartford	Hartford Police	423	423	0	92	73	16	0	0	0
Hartford	Manchester Police	115	115	0	94	49	11	0	0	0
Hartford	New Britain Police	158	158	0	100	66	14	1	1	0
Hartford	West Hartford Police	128	128	0	100	47	14	0	0	0
Middlesex	Middletown Police	100	100	0	100	55	19	0	0	0
New Haven	Hamden Police	104	102	2	95	53	12	0	0	0
New Haven	Meriden Police	128	128	0	100	67	19	0	0	0
New Haven	Milford Police	106	106	0	97	65	19	0	0	0
New Haven	New Haven Police	455	455	0	96	68	16	0	0	0
New Haven	Waterbury Police	321	321	0	81	59	13	4	0	0
New Haven	West Haven Police	116	116	0	100	46	19	0	0	0
DELAWARE										
New Castle	New Castle County Police	329	329	0	100	82	12	0	0	0
New Castle	Wilmington Police	279	279	0	97	59	22	5	0	0
DISTRICT OF COL										
Washington, DC	Washington Metropolitan Police	3,612	3,612	0	100	51	9	1	0	0
FLORIDA										
Alachua	Alachua County Sheriff	243	229	14	55	54	15	0	8	6
Alachua	Gainesville Police	255	255	0	99	47	19	0	0	0
Bay	Bay County Sheriff	187	176	11	100	48	14	0	10	4
Brevard	Brevard County Sheriff	387	387	0	100	49	14	0	12	3
Brevard	Melbourne Police	157	157	0	99	64	22	0	0	0
Brevard	Palm Bay Police	124	123	1	97	58	20	0	0	0
Broward	Broward County Sheriff	1,311	1,310	1	100	73	27	0	0	0
Broward	Coral Springs Police	174	174	0	93	64	22	0	0	0
Broward	Davie Police	142	142	0	98	70	19	0	0	0
Broward	Fort Lauderdale Police	496	496	0	100	88	12	0	0	0
Broward	Hollywood Police	346	346	0	100	33	18	0	0	0
Broward	Margate Police	109	109	0	98	40	9	0	0	0
Broward	Miramar Police	130	130	0	94	54	15	0	0	0
Broward	Pembroke Pines Police	201	201	0	97	65	15	0	0	0
Broward	Plantation Police	190	184	6	100	60	13	0	0	0
Broward	Sunrise Police	164	154	10	91	58	10	0	0	0
Charlotte	Charlotte County Sheriff	227	227	0	68	53	19	0	5	1
Citrus	Citrus County Sheriff	162	162	0	100	69	18	0	12	1
Clay	Clay County Sheriff	230	230	0	83	50	13	2	1	3
Collier	Collier County Sheriff	504	504	0	74	69	22	0	5	3
Duval	Jacksonville Sheriff	1,593	1,530	63	98	64	13	0	0	1
Escambia	Escambia County Sheriff	383	381	2	95	52	16	0	7	2
Escambia	Pensacola Police	157	157	0	98	60	9	0	0	0
Hernando	Hernando County Sheriff	182	182	0	99	43	17	0	8	1
Highlands	Highlands County Sheriff	136	117	19	45	44	9	0	7	3
Hillsborough	Hillsborough County Sheriff	1,030	1,030	0	99	65	18	0	0	2
Hillsborough	Tampa Police	939	939	0	98 75	68	6	0	0	0
Indian River	Indian River County Sheriff	207	207	0	75 50	50	12	0	7	1
Lake	Lake County Sheriff	207	207	0	56 67	57 70	18	0	8	2
Lee	Lee County Sheriff	422	410	12	67	72	20	0	5	3
Lee	Cape Coral Police	151 156	143	8	100	35	12	0	0	0
Lee	Fort Myers Police	156	152	4	94	63	18	0	0	0

Table 2a - continued

		Sworn	personnel,		_ Percent of	Percen				el assigned to:	
County	Name of agency	Total	Full- time	Part- time	authorized strength	Patrol	Investi- gations	Jail operations	Court security	Process serving	
FLORIDA (cont)							gement	- р			
Leon	Leon County Sheriff	287	285	2	100 %	41 %	17	% 19 %	9 %	5 %	
Leon	Tallahassee Police	321	321	0	97	48	10	0	0	0	
Manatee	Manatee County Sheriff	372	361	11	59	66	16	0	7	3	
Marion	Marion County Sheriff	280	277	3	56	54	7	0	6	2	
Marion	Ocala Police	167	149	18	96	51	15	0	0	0	
Martin	Martin County Sheriff	203	203	0	57	41	15	0	8	3	
Miami-Dade Miami-Dade	Miami-Dade Police Coral Gables Police	3,008 164	3,008 164	0 0	96 98	35 68	35 19	0 0	2 0	1 0	
Miami-Dade	Hialeah Police	333	333	0	98 98	41	18	0	0	0	
Miami-Dade	Miami Police	1,110	1,110	0	85	84	0	0	0	0	
Miami-Dade	Miami Beach Police	376	376	Ö	99	29	12	1	Ö	Õ	
Miami-Dade	North Miami Police	120	120	0	100	54	19	0	0	0	
Miami-Dade	North Miami Beach Police	116	102	14	97	44	7	0	0	0	
Monroe	Monroe County Sheriff	193	193	0	100	70	21	0	6	3	
Okaloosa	Okaloosa County Sheriff	240	205	35	100	59	0	0	0	0	
Orange	Orange County Sheriff	1,229	1,211	18	100	48	10	0	8 0	5	
Orange Osceola	Orlando Police Osceola County Sheriff	647 275	647 257	0 18	100 100	53 54	13 24	0 0	7	0 3	
Palm Beach	Palm Beach County Sheriff	1,074	1,074	0	63	64	23	0	9	5	
Palm Beach	Boca Raton Police	149	1,074	0	94	48	13	0	0	0	
Palm Beach	Boynton Beach Police	135	135	0	100	67	7	Ö	0	0	
Palm Beach	Delray Beach Police	144	144	0	92	63	18	0	0	0	
Palm Beach	Riviera Beach Police	102	102	0	100	78	0	0	0	0	
Palm Beach	West Palm Beach Police	257	255	2	100	89	11	0	0	0	
Pasco	Pasco County Sheriff	374	374	0	100	50	19	0	5	1	
Pinellas	Pinellas County Sheriff	860	860	0	53	52	25	0	20	3	
Pinellas	Clearwater Police	252	252	0	100	75 	18	0	0	0	
Pinellas	Largo Police	123	123	0	96	74	11	0	0	0	
Pinellas Polk	St Petersburg Police	500 577	500 511	0 66	93 99	69 45	17 18	0 0	0 0	0 1	
Polk	Polk County Sheriff Lakeland Police	243	234	9	100	52	27	0	0	0	
Putnam	Putnam County Sheriff	151	151	0	100	37	12	17	5	3	
St Johns	St Johns County Sheriff	276	272	4	101	51	11	28	3	1	
St Lucie	St Lucie County Sheriff	217	217	0	57	45	16	2	11	4	
St Lucie	Fort Pierce Police	109	108	1	92	51	19	0	0	0	
St Lucie	Port St Lucie Police	135	133	2	96	74	11	0	0	0	
Santa Rosa	Santa Rosa County Sheriff	137	137	0	42	63	11	0	6	2	
Sarasota	Sarasota County Sheriff	393	393	0	100	33	23	2	11	2	
Sarasota	Sarasota Police	200	200	0	100	83	17	0	0	0	
Seminole	Seminole County Sheriff	304	304 101	0 1	100 99	52 50	15 10	0 0	9 0	2 0	
Seminole Volusia	Altamonte Springs Police Volusia County Sheriff	102 401	384	17	99 93	61	13	0	15	11	
Volusia	Daytona Beach Police	324	249	75	88	59	7	0	0	0	
GEORGIA	Baytona Bodon i onoc	021	2.0		00	00	•	Ŭ	Ü	Ü	
Bartow	Bartow County Sheriff	130	128	2	100	34	16	32	8	3	
Bibb	Bibb County Sheriff	226	226	0	92	29	6	52 52	3	3	
Bibb	Macon Police	286	286	0	93	49	15	1	0	0	
Chatham	Chatham County Police	127	127	0	94	61	39	0	0	0	
Chatham	Savannah Police	385	385	0	92	58	21	0	0	0	
Cherokee	Cherokee County Sheriff	187	185	2	99	39	23	32	4	2	
Clarke	Athens-Clarke County Police	200	200	0	95	71	16	0	0	0	
Clayton	Clayton County Police	216	216	0							
Cobb	Cobb County Police	507	507	0	99	54	14	0	0	0	
Cobb	Marietta Police	138	138	0	100	54	11	0	1	0	
Columbia	Columbia County Sheriff	132	132	0	100	45 72	14	17	5	2	
De Kalb Dougherty	De Kalb County Police Albany Police	734 210	734 210	0 0	76 95	73 34	18 15	0 0	0 1	0 0	
Douglas	Douglas County Sheriff	205	199	6	100	30	12	40	15	2	
Forsyth	Forsyth County Sheriff	134	134	0	100	78	12	4	4	1	
Fulton	Fulton County Police	268	268	0	82	70	17	0	0	0	
Fulton	Atlanta Police	1,474	1,474	Ö	79	76	16	Ö	Ö	Ö	
Fulton	East Point Police	117	117	0	94	46	24	16	2	0	
Fulton	Roswell Police	126	126	0	100	59	21	0	0	0	
Glynn	Glynn County Police	108	108	0	100	76	21	0	0	0	
Gwinnett	Gwinnett County Police	471	471	0	95	64	22	0	0	0	
Hall	Hall County Sheriff	196	196	0	100	47	19	25	9	0	
Muscogee	Muscogee County Sheriff	138	138	0	90	0	12	51	7	25	
Muscogee	Columbus Police	370 535	370 535	0	95 80	60 63	15 16	0	0	0	
Richmond	Augusta-Richmond Co Sheriff	535	535	0	80	62	16	0	0	1	

Table 2a - continued

		Sworn	personnel,	2000	Percent of	Percen	t of full-tim	e sworn pers	onnel assig	ned to:
			Full-	Part-	authorized		Investi-	Jail	Court	Process
County	Name of agency	Total	time	time	strength	Patrol	gations	operations	security	serving
HAWAII										
Hawaii	Hawaii County Police	392	392	0	99 %	66 %				1 %
Honolulu	Honolulu Police	1,792	1,792	0	88	65 48	20	4	0	0
Kauai Maui	Kauai County Police Maui County Police	128 293	128 293	0 0	91 88	48 40	13 19	0 3	0 0	0 0
	Madi County Folice	293	293	U	00	40	19	3	O	U
<b>IDAHO</b> Ada	Boise Police	110	108	2	47	65	27	0	0	4
Canyon	Canyon County Sheriff	243	243	0	96	72	28	0	0	0
ILLINOIS										
Champaign	Champaign Police	116	116	0	98	64	14	0	0	0
Cook	Cook County Sheriff	5,768	5,768	0						
Cook	Arlington Heights Police	109	109	0	98	58 76	12	0	0	0
Cook Cook	Chicago Police Cicero Police	13,466 139	13,466 132	0 7	100 92	76 55	6 11	0 0	0 0	0 0
Cook	Evanston Police	148	148	Ó	91	53	15	0	0	0
Cook	Oak Lawn Police	104	104	Ö	100	76	15	9	Ö	Ö
Cook	Oak Park Police	105	105	0	89	82	14	0	0	0
Cook	Schaumburg Police	140	140	0	100	56	19	0	0	0
Cook	Skokie Police	102	102	0	94	85	12	0	0	0
Du Page Du Page	Du Page County Sheriff Naperville Police	435 175	435 175	0 0	100 97	27 60	6 26	49 0	16 0	2 0
Kane	Aurora Police	264	264	0	97 98	60	18	0	0	0
Kane	Elgin Police	168	162	6	99	53	10	Ő	0	0
Lake	Lake County Sheriff	219	172	47	100	49	13	0	28	7
Lake	Waukegan Police	157	157	0	91	61	15	19	0	0
Macon	Decatur Police	164	164	0	100	62	20	0	0	0
Peoria	Peoria Police	230	230	0	93	82 56	18	0 0	0 0	0 0
Sangamon Will	Springfield Police Will County Sheriff	256 275	256 275	0 0	96 100	56 55	14 6	25	11	4
Will	Joliet Police	246	246	0	100	52	0	0	0	0
Winnebago	Winnebago County Sheriff	132	117	15	95	77	9	Ö	Ö	3
Winnebago	Rockford Police	291	291	0	100	55	22	0	0	0
INDIANA										
Allen	Allen County Sheriff	120	120	0	100	42	25	8	8	8
Allen	Fort Wayne Police	378	378	0	96	59	19	0	0	0
Delaware Elkhart	Muncie Police Elkhart Police	120 104	120 104	0 0	100 97	54 64	20 17	0 0	0 1	0 0
Howard	Kokomo Police	103	103	0	99	59	14	0	Ó	0
Lake	Lake County Sheriff	182	182	0	100	36	26	3	0	12
Lake	East Chicago Police	129	129	0	100	65	23	2	1	0
Lake	Gary Police	264	264	0	100	36	0	0	0	1
Lake	Hammond Police	209	209	0	100	38	22	3	0	0
Madison Marion	Anderson Police Marion County Sheriff	132 604	132 547	0 57	100 100	49 18	14 21	0 2	2 0	0 0
Marion	Indianapolis Police	1,045	1,045	0	100	54	28	0	0	0
St Joseph	St Joseph County Sheriff	119	119	Ő	100	34	6	Ö	11	5
St Joseph	South Bend Police	257	257	0	100	58	23	0	0	0
Vanderburgh	Vanderburgh County Sheriff	101	101	0	98	50	13	14	11	1
Vanderburgh Vigo	Evansville Police Terre Haute Police	280 119	280 119	0 0	98 100	44 55	3 25	0 0	0 1	0 0
IOWA	Tono Hadio Folioc	110	110	Ü	100	00	20	Ŭ	·	Ü
Black Hawk	Waterloo Police	126	126	0	100	71	8	0	0	0
Linn	Cedar Rapids Police	197	197	0	98	56	13	0	0	0
Polk	Polk County Sheriff	180	180	0	100	23	8	57	2	7
Polk	Des Moines Police	357	357	0	100	64	19	0	0	0
Pottawattamie	Council Bluffs Police	116	116	0	100	56	13	0	0	0
Scott	Davenport Police	161	161	0	100	43	12	0	0	0
Woodbury	Sioux City Police	124	124	0	98	56	17	0	0	0
KANSAS	Lauranaa Daliaa	446	446	^	04	E A	40	0	0	0
Douglas Johnson	Lawrence Police Johnson County Sheriff	116 394	116 394	0 0	94 93	54 9	13 7	0 58	0 7	0 5
Johnson	Olathe Police	136	136	0	93 92	9 47	13	0	0	0
Johnson	Overland Park Police	200	200	0	97	57	14	0	0	0
Sedgwick	Sedgwick County Sheriff	167	167	0	100	35	20	2	8	2
Sedgwick	Wichita Police	609	609	0	98	65	16	0	0	0
Shawnee	Topeka Police	283	283	0	97	44 55	24	0	0	0
Wyandotte	Kansas City Police	354	354	0	95	55	14	0	0	0

	_	Sworn	personnel		Percent of	Percen		ne sworn pers		
County	Name of agency	Total	Full- time	Part- time	authorized strength	Patrol	Investi- gations	Jail operations	Court	Process serving
	Name of agency	Total	unic	unic	Suchgui	i autoi	gations	operations	Sccurity	3CI VIIIg
KENTUCKY	To to the French Court Bullion	400	400	•	405.0/	40.0/	40.4	0, 0, 0,	0.0/	0.0
Fayette Jefferson	Lexington-Fayette County Police	493 453	493 453	0 0	105 % 100	43 % 74	13 <sup>4</sup> 13	% 0 % 0	0 % 0	0 % 0
Jefferson	Jefferson County Police Louisville Police	689	689	0	94	68	21	0	0	0
Kenton	Covington Police	114	114	0	101	57	16	0	0	0
LOUISIANA	<b>9</b>									
Ascension	Ascension Parish Sheriff	272	256	16	100	31	8	20	1	2
Bossier	Bossier Parish Sheriff	176	167	9	100	19	6	41	5	3
Bossier	Bossier Police	140	140	0	100	56	15	0	0	0
Caddo	Caddo Parish Sheriff	407	407	0	60	21	10	55	6	3
Caddo	Shreveport Police	497	497	0	96	62	19	6	0	0
Calcasieu	Calcasieu Parish Sheriff	780	730	50	100	19	7	33	3	4
Calcasieu E Baton Rouge	Lake Charles Police E Baton Rouge Parish Sheriff	148 712	148 712	0 0	89 100	49 18	11 10	1 41	0 4	0 3
E Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge Police	599	599	0	93	56	21	0	0	0
Jefferson	Jefferson Parish Sheriff	690	681	9	47	41	29	Ő	0	0
Jefferson	Kenner Police	141	141	0	92	54	14	9	1	1
Lafayette	Lafayette Parish Sheriff	485	485	0	97	9	9	52	1	1
_afayette	Lafayette Police	228	228	0	94	43	20	0	0	0
_afourche	Lafourche Parish Sheriff	167	167	0	65	38	14	25	3	2
Livingston Morehouse	Livingston Parish Sheriff Morehouse Parish Sheriff	162 171	149 166	13 5	92 100	28 58	8 6	21 27	2 2	4 2
Orleans	Orleans Parish Sheriff	685	685	0	100	6	2	82	6	4
Orleans	New Orleans Police	1,664	1,664	0	98	63	14	0	1	0
Ouachita	Ouachita Parish Sheriff	179	179	Ő	61	35	17	Ö	11	7
Ouachita	Monroe Police	177	177	0	99	58	9	2	0	0
Plaquemines	Plaquemines Parish Sheriff	250	232	18	100	25	3	38	1	2
Rapides	Rapides Parish Sheriff	429	407	22	100	25	7	43	1	1
Rapides	Alexandria Police	161	161	0	100	60	10	0	0	1
St Charles St John the Baptist	St Charles Parish Sheriff St John the Baptist Sheriff	193 207	186 206	7 1	100 100	38 25	15 5	24 19	2 1	3 1
St Landry	St Landry Parish Sheriff	130	130	0	100	35	14	0	0	3
St Martin	St Martin Parish Sheriff	155	142	13	68	17	8	46	3	3
St Tammany	St Tammany Parish Sheriff	501	501	0	93	27	14	23	5	3
Terrebonne	Terrebonne Parish Sheriff	325	325	0	100	30	10	36	2	2
MAINE										
Cumberland	Portland Police	152	152	0	97	73	26	0	1	0
MARYLAND										
Anne Arundel	Anne Arundel County Police	654	654	0	99	58	9	0	0	0
Anne Arundel	Annapolis Police	115	115	0	93	48	13	0	0	0
Baltimore	Baltimore County Police	1,754	1,754	0	99	73	12	0 0	0	0 0
Baltimore(city) Charles	Baltimore Police Charles County Sheriff	3,034 213	3,034 213	0	93 100	60 48	20 15	0	0	0
Harford	Harford County Sheriff	203	203	0	60	53	13	0	1	12
Howard	Howard County Police	328	328	Ő	100	67	23	Ő	0	0
Montgomery	Montgomery County Police	1,024	1,019	5	99	53	19	0	0	0
Prince George's	Prince George's County Police	1,431	1,431	0	99	42	13	0	0	0
MASSACHUSETTS	<b>3</b>									
Bristol	Fall River Police	201	201	0	83	67	18	7	0	1
Bristol	New Bedford Police	278	278	0	94	58	12	0	0	0
Bristol	Taunton Police	113	113 144	0 0	100 100	69 67	13 14	0 0	0 0	0 0
Essex Essex	Lawrence Police Lvnn Police	144 182	182	0	100	56	10	0	0	0
-ssex Hampden	Chicopee Police	129	129	0	100	70	14	0	0	0
-lampden	Holyoke Police	147	133	14	90	35	24	2	0	1
Hampden	Springfield Police	607	607	0	100	35	16	0	0	0
Middlesex	Cambridge Police	264	264	0	96	72	14	0	0	0
Middlesex	Framingham Police	119	119	0	100	64	13	0	0	0
Middlesex	Lowell Police	249	249	0	96 100	54 55	12	0	0	0
Middlesex Middlesex	Malden Police Medford Police	106 131	106 131	0 0	100 	55 	11 	0 	0	0
Middlesex	Newton Police	161	161	0	100	78	7	0	0	0
Middlesex	Somerville Police	140	140	0	100	50	13	0	0	0
Middlesex	Waltham Police	144	144	Ö	100	67	14	0	Ö	Ö
Norfolk	Brookline Police	136	136	0	97	57	10	0	0	0
Norfolk	Quincy Police	218	218	0	100	73	17	0	0	0
Plymouth	Brockton Police	189	189	0	100	79 60	15	0	0	0
Suffolk Suffolk	Boston Police Revere Police	2,164 106	2,164 106	0 0	100 	69 	18	0 	0	0
Norcester	Worcester Police	458	458	0	95	43	 19	12	0	0
5, 555161		700	700	U	33	70	10	12	0	U

Table 2a - continued

		Sworn personnel, 2000 Percent of Percent of full-time sworn personnel assigned					ned to:			
0	Name of anomali	T-4-1	Full-	Part-	authorized	Detect	Investi-	Jail	Court	Process
County	Name of agency	Total	time	time	strength	Patrol	gations	operations	security	serving
MICHIGAN										
Calhoun	Battle Creek Police	123	123	0	92 %	49 %			0 %	1 %
Genesee	Genesee County Sheriff	140	140	0	100	88	12	0	0	0
Genesee	Flint Police	337 263	337 263	0 0	99 100	49 60	9 12	1 0	1 1	0 0
Ingham Kalamazoo	Lansing Police Kalamazoo County Sheriff	142	142	0	100	31	11	38	6	0
Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo Police	284	284	0	100	42	16	2	1	0
Kent	Kent County Sheriff	167	167	0	100	60	19	5	5	0
Kent	Grand Rapids Police	360	360	0	93	58	21	0	0	0
Kent	Wyoming Police	101	101	0	98	74	12	0	1	0
Macomb	Macomb County Sheriff	202	202	0	100	50	13	7	9	0
Macomb	Sterling Heights Police	159	159	0	94	72	22	4	0	0
Macomb Oakland	Warren Police Oakland County Sheriff	242 954	242 800	0 154	100 100	71 41	14 8	5 48	0 3	0 1
Oakland	Farmington Hills Police	118	118	0	100	64	14	0	0	0
Oakland	Pontiac Police	167	167	0	98	43	31	Ö	0	0
Oakland	Royal Oak Police	100	100	Ō	98	72	17	0	Ō	0
Oakland	Southfield Police	157	157	0	98	76	19	0	0	0
Oakland	Troy Police	137	137	0	100	59	20	2	0	0
Saginaw	Saginaw Police	153	153	0	99	56	16	0	0	0
Washtenaw	Washtenaw County Sheriff	154	154	0	100	96	4	0	0	0
Washtenaw Wayne	Ann Arbor Police Wayne County Sheriff	187 821	187 821	0 0	98 93	39 14	19 5	0 58	1 14	0 1
Wayne	Dearborn Police	201	201	0	100	64	8	3	0	0
Wayne	Detroit Police	4,154	4,154	0	98	58	6	0	1	0
Wayne	Livonia Police	168	168	Ö	99	55	11	Ö	0	0
Wayne	Taylor Police	103	103	0	100	58	19	0	0	0
Wayne	Westland Police	105	105	0	100	56	26	0	0	0
MINNESOTA										
Hennepin	Hennepin County Sheriff	304	304	0	97	12	6	11	29	8
Hennepin	Bloomington Police	106	106	0	100	64	17	0	0	Ō
Hennepin .	Minneapolis Police	902	902	0	100	65	20	0	0	0
Olmsted	Rochester Police	109	109	0	98	78	20	0	0	0
Ramsey	Ramsey County Sheriff	300	300	0	100	26	3	45	13	13
Ramsey	St Paul Police	576	576	0	100	64	18	0	0	0
St Louis	Duluth Police	148	148	0	97	73	27	0	0	0
MISSISSIPPI										
Forrest	Hattiesburg Police	112	112	0	93	71	12	0	2	2
Harrison	Harrison County Sheriff	148	148	0	164	43	11	7	24	4
Harrison Harrison	Biloxi Police Gulfport Police	132 183	132 181	0 2	84 100	79 55	16 17	0 0	2 2	0 0
Hinds	Jackson Police	419	419	0	100	44	17	0	1	0
Lauderdale	Meridian Police	115	115	0	100	63	19	0	2	0
Lee	Tupelo Police	117	117	Ö	100	55	14	Ö	3	0
Warren	Vicksburg Police	106	106	0	98	51	23	0	2	2
Washington	Greenville Police	101	101	0	90	77	9	0	0	0
MISSOURI										
Boone	Columbia Police	124	124	0	100	58	14	0	1	1
Buchanan	St Joseph Police	112	111	1	100	70	15	0	1	2
Greene	Springfield Police	308	308	0	96	49	7	0	0	0
Jackson	Independence Police	199	199	0	100	50	20	1	0	0
Jackson	Kansas City Police	1,253	1,253	0	95	69 50	22	0	0 7	0
Jefferson St Charles	Jefferson County Sheriff St Charles County Sheriff	157 131	155 125	2 6	94 100	52 55	15 17	6 0	7 12	4 6
St Charles	St Charles Police	103	103	0						
St Louis	St Louis County Police	691	691	0	96	65	18	0	3	0
St Louis(city)	St Louis Police	1,489	1,489	0	100	49	19	1	0	0
MONTANA										
Yellowstone	Billings Police	121	121	0	100	64	16	0	1	0
NEBRASKA										
Douglas	Douglas County Sheriff	121	121	0	100	36	6	0	26	3
Douglas	Omaha Police	765	750	15	100	64	20	0	0	0
Lancaster	Lincoln Police	296	296	0	100	64	14	0	0	0
Sarpy	Sarpy County Sheriff	109	109	0	100	32	14	35	9	2

Table 2a - continued

	Sworn	personnel,	2000	Percent of	Percen	t of full-tim	ne sworn pers	onnel assig	ned to:	
			Full-	Part-	authorized		Investi-	Jail	Court	Process
County	Name of agency	Total	time	time	strength	Patrol	gations	operations	security	serving
NEVADA										
Clark	Las Vegas Metropolitan Police	2,168	2,168	0	90 %	46 %				0 %
Clark	Henderson Police	232	232	0	97	72	9	14	0	0
Clark Washoe	North Las Vegas Police Washoe County Sheriff	170 439	170 419	0 20	94 99	60 27	18 9	0 59	0 2	0 0
Washoe	Reno Police	320	320	0	100	74	9 16	0	0	0
NEW HAMPSHIRE										
Hillsborough	Manchester Police	192	192	0	97	53	19	3	0	0
Hillsborough	Nashua Police	159	159	Ö	99	58	19	3	Ö	1
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>										
Atlantic	Atlantic City Police	409	409	0	100	59	26	5	1	0
Bergen	Hackensack Police	111	111	0	100	72	21	0	0	0
Camden	Camden Police	413	413	0	100	70	15	0	1	0
Camden	Cherry Hill Police	130	130	0	100	75 16	11 3	2	0 9	0
Cape May Cumberland	Cape May County Sheriff Vineland Police	114 139	114 139	0 0	100 100	16 58	3 9	61 0	1	1 0
Essex	Belleville Police	108	108	0	100	46	17	0	Ö	0
Essex	Bloomfield Police	119	119	Ö	97	77	11	0	0	0
Essex	East Orange Police	279	279	0	100	72	18	2	2	0
Essex	Irvington Police	168	168	0	100	60	15	5	1	0
Essex	Montclair Police	111	111	0	97	56	14	0	0	0
Essex Essex	Newark Police	1,466 116	1,466 116	0 0	100 99	82 43	9 14	3 0	0 2	0 0
Essex	Orange Police West Orange Police	103	103	0	100	43 73	18	0	0	0
Hudson	Hudson County Sheriff	204	204	0	100	25	15	0	49	5
Hudson	Bayonne Police	230	230	0	100	64	12	0	0	0
Hudson	Hoboken Police	175	168	7	95	84	15	0	1	0
Hudson	Jersey City Police	875	875	0	100	46	14	0	0	0
Hudson	Kearny Police	118	118	0	100	51	14	0	0	0
Hudson	North Bergen Police	105	105	0	100	57 55	10	0	1 1	0
Hudson Hudson	Union City Police West New York Police	196 118	196 118	0 0	100 100	55 58	16 18	1 0	1	0 3
Mercer	Hamilton Police	178	178	0	100	83	15	2	Ó	0
Mercer	Trenton Police	375	375	0	100	47	16	3	1	0
Middlesex	Edison Police	198	198	0						
Middlesex	New Brunswick Police	141	141	0	100	57	18	0	0	0
Middlesex	Perth Amboy Police	125	125	0	100	58	19	0	0	0
Middlesex Morris	Woodbridge Police Parsippany Police	193 102	193 102	0 0	100 100	64 57	22 14	0 0	0 0	0 0
Ocean	Brick Township Police	113	113	0	100	66	13	0	0	0
Ocean	Dover Township Police	137	137	0	100	47	13	Ő	0	Ö
Passaic	Passaic County Sheriff	450	450	0	100	11	8	66	14	1
Passaic	Clifton Police	167	144	23	95	56	21	0	0	0
Passaic	Passaic Police	183	161	22	100	42	21	0	1	0
Passaic	Paterson Police	430	430	0						
Passaic Union	Wayne Police Elizabeth Police	110 359	110 359	0 0	100 99	68 50	23 17	0 1	0 0	0 0
Union	Linden Police	129	129	0	100	50 50	20	4	2	0
Union	Plainfield Police	162	162	Ö	100	57	9	2	1	0
Union	Union Police	129	129	0	100	72	13	3	3	0
NEW MEXICO										
Bernalillo	Bernalillo County Sheriff	264	264	0	99	48	23	0	0	3
Bernalillo	Albuquerque Police	859	859	0	99	46	13	0	0	0
Dona Ana	Las Cruces Police	141	141	0	88	48	19	0	0	0
Santa Fe	Santa Fe Police	133	133	0	100	72	22	0	2	0
NEW YORK										
Albany	Albany County Sheriff	100	100	0	100	30	5	0	20	5
Albany	Albany Police	320	320	0	100	74	23	0	3	0
Albany	Colonie Police	106	106	0	100	48	17	0	0	0
Broome	Binghamton Police	144 175	144	0 55	100	74 72	18 13	4 0	1 10	0
Dutchess Erie	Dutchess County Sheriff Erie County Sheriff	175 628	120 586	55 42	100 100	72 24	13 5	0 49	10 19	6 1
Erie	Amherst Police	151	151	42 0	100	24 44	5 18	49 2	19	0
Erie	Buffalo Police	928	928	0	97	59	14	0	0	0
Erie	Cheektowaga Police	123	123	0	100	69	17	0	2	0
Erie	Tonawanda Police	106	106	0	100	57	13	0	0	0
Monroe	Monroe County Sheriff	849	777	72	100	31	3	52	13	1
Monroe	Rochester Police	707	707	0	100	41	6	0	0	0

		Sworn	personnel		Percent of	Percen		ne sworn pers		
County	Name of agency	Total	Full- time	Part- time	authorized strength	Patrol	Investi- gations	Jail operations	Court security	Process serving
		rotai	unic	unic	Suchgui	1 41101	gations	operations	occurry	Jerving
NEW YORK (con		0.000	0.000	•	100.0/	40.0/	44.	0, 0,0,	0.0/	0.00
Nassau	Nassau County Police Hempstead Police	3,038 111	3,038 111	0 0	100 % 97	49 % 52	14 ° 15	% 0 % 0	0 % 0	0 % 0
Nassau New York City	New York City Police	40,435	40,435	0	100	52 65	23	0	0	0
Niagara	Niagara County Sheriff	139	133	6	100	65	16	0	11	3
Niagara	Niagara Falls Police	158	158	0	100	48	13	3	1	0
Oneida	Utica Police	164	164	0	100	67	31	0	2	0
Onondaga	Onondaga County Sheriff	537	537	0	92	37	8	52	0	3
Onondaga	Syracuse Police	484	484	0	100	35	21	0	0	0
Rensselaer	Troy Police	159	114	45	100	66	11	0	3	0
Rockland	Rockland County Sheriff	294	226	68	96	16	8	82	3	3
Rockland	Clarkstown Police	160	160	0	100	57	14	0	0	0
Rockland	Ramapo Police	119	114	5	100	55	8	0	0	0
Schenectady	Schenectady Police	162	162	0	100	51	20	4	2	0
Suffolk	Suffolk County Sheriff	228	228	0	26	37	17	0	29	14
Suffolk	Suffolk County Police	2,564 239	2,564 239	0 0	84 100	66 56	22 21	0 0	0 0	0 5
Westchester Westchester	Westchester County Police Greenburgh Police	239 109	239 109	0	100	56 68	17	0	0	0
Westchester	Mt Vernon Police	166	166	0	90	54	20	2	0	0
Westchester	New Rochelle Police	186	186	0	100	59	0	0	0	0
Westchester	White Plains Police	202	202	0	100	62	20	4	0	0
Westchester	Yonkers Police	607	607	0	100	56	18	0	1	0
NORTH CAROLI	NA									
Alamance	Burlington Police	107	107	0	100	56	11	0	0	0
Buncombe	Buncombe County Sheriff	231	227	4	100	23	9	36	8	6
Buncombe	Asheville Police	173	173	0	100	80	14	0	0	0
Cabarrus	Cabarrus County Sheriff	137	136	1	100	29	4	18	8	4
Catawba	Hickory Police	104	104	0	100	76	13	0	0	0
Cumberland	Cumberland County Sheriff	301	301	0	97	22	29	5	11	9
Cumberland	Fayetteville Police	279	279	0	94	52	23	0	0	0
Davidson	Davidson County Sheriff	120	112	8	100	29	14	2	13	11
Durham	Durham County Sheriff	141	141	0	99	28	13	0	10	11
Durham	Durham Police	486	459	27	98	53	10	0	0	0
Forsyth	Forsyth County Sheriff	257	257	0	100	28	10	8	9	45
Forsyth	Winston-Salem Police	444	431	13	91	65	14	0	0	1
Gaston	Gaston County Police	131	131	0	94	55	15	0	0	0
Gaston	Gastonia Police	178	178	0	99	42	22	0	0 12	0
Guilford Guilford	Guilford County Sheriff	217 497	217 497	0 0	96 100	46 37	13 17	0 0	0	12 0
Guilford	Greensboro Police High Point Police	186	186	0	92	67	26	0	0	0
Mecklenburg	Charlotte-Mecklenburg Police	1,444	1,442	2	94	64	15	0	0	0
Nash	Rocky Mount Police	163	137	26	88	81	15	0	2	0
New Hanover	Wilmington Police	232	232	0	93	58	17	0	0	0
Orange	Orange County Sheriff	103	103	0	100	55	11	2	5	4
Pitt	Greenville Police	150	150	0	97	64	25	0	0	0
Rowan	Rowan County Sheriff	147	131	16	100	27	11	31	6	3
Union	Union County Sheriff	116	113	3	98	47	12	24	7	5
Wake	Wake County Sheriff	255	255	0	94	51	18	1	12	8
Wake	Raleigh Police	594	594	0	87	38	14	0	0	0
Wilson	Wilson Police	102	102	0	94	59	14	0	0	0
ОНЮ										
Butler	Butler County Sheriff	163	159	4	99	43	8	11	12	3
Butler	Hamilton Police	124	122	2	100	49	17	7	1	0
Clark	Clark County Sheriff	114	114	0	100	26	6	44	7	2
Clark	Springfield Police	125	125	0	100	63	14	0	0	0
Cuyahoga	Cleveland Police	1,822	1,822	0	64	44	15	2	0	0
Cuyahoga	Cleveland Heights Police	108	0		100	84	10	6	0	0
Cuyahoga	Euclid Police	101	101	0	100	78	16	1	0	2
Franklin	Franklin County Sheriff	370	370	0	100	32	18	25	10	4
Franklin	Columbus Police	1,744	1,744	0	100	61	22	0	1	0
Hamilton	Hamilton County Sheriff	550	550	0	100	18	5	42	9	3
Hamilton	Cincinnati Police	1,030	1,030	0	100	54 63	21	0	0	0
Lucas	Lorain Police	112	112	0	100	63	15	1	1	0
Lucas	Lucas County Sheriff	286	286	0	62	17 40	2	44	23 0	1
Lucas	Toledo Police	690 200	690 200	0 0	97 100	49 100	8 0	0 0	0	0 0
Mahoning Montgomery	Youngstown Police Montgomery County Sheriff	200 179	200 179	0	96	65	18	6	1	6
Montgomery Montgomery	Dayton Police	511	511	0	100	53	20	0	1	0
Stark	Stark County Sheriff	115	115	0	100	63	0	25	10	3
Stark	Canton Police	189	189	0	100	56	20	3	0	3 1
Summit	Summit County Sheriff	371	364	7	100	16	6	68	9	1
Summit	Akron Police	487	487	0	100	63	25	0	3	0
	011 1 01100	401	401	U	100	00	20	U	J	U

Table 2a - continued

		Sworn	personnel		_ Percent of	Percer		ne sworn pers		
County	Name of agency	Total	Full- time	Part- time	authorized strength	Patrol	Investi- gations	Jail operations	Court security	Process serving
OKLAHOMA							ganono	opo.uuoo	0000	
Cleveland	Norman Police	127	127	0	100 %	58 %	14	% 0 %	0 %	0 %
Comanche	Lawton Police	151	151	0	100 /0	66	17	0	0	0
Oklahoma	Oklahoma County Sheriff	438	138	300	100	36	11	4	23	17
Oklahoma	Oklahoma City Police	1,011	1,011	0	98	66	14	1	0	0
Tulsa	Tulsa County Sheriff	145	145	0	100	47	11	0	20	5
Tulsa	Tulsa Police	819	819	0	107	41	14	0	0	0
OREGON										
Clackamas	Clackamas County Sheriff	293	293	0	94	53	13	11	3	3
Douglas	Douglas County Sheriff	140	114	26	100	39	11	19	4	3
Jackson	Jackson County Sheriff	109	109	0	100	31	4	55	0	3
Lane	Lane County Sheriff	167	167	0	100	62	15	0	0	1
Lane	Eugene Police	135	131	4	92	37	6	38	2	2
Marion	Salem Police	172	172	0	100	60	11	0	0	0
Multnomah	Gresham Police	104	104	0	96	60	13	0	0	0
Multnomah	Portland Police	1,014	1,007	7	97	48	8	0	0	0
Washington	Washington County Sheriff	380	300	80	71	37	12	40	3	2
Washington	Beaverton Police	109	109	0	100	72	13	2	2	0
PENNSYLVANIA	•									
Allegheny	Allegheny County Sheriff	171	171	0	100	15	18	4	29	6
Allegheny	Allegheny County Police	205	205	0	100	51	34	0	0	0
Allegheny	Pittsburgh Police	1,036	1,036	0	94	65	18	0	0	0
Berks	Reading Police	205	205	0	100	58	16	0	0	0
Dauphin	Harrisburg Police	168	168	0	100	63	20	0	0	1
Delaware	Chester Police	105	105	0	100	67	10	6	0	0
Delaware	Upper Darby Township Police	112	112	0	100	70	15	0	0	0
Erie	Erie Police	201	201	0	100	64	13	0	0	0
Lackawanna	Scranton Police	165	165	0	100	72	10	0	0	1
Lancaster	Lancaster Police	160	160	0	100	48	21	0	0	0
Lehigh	Allentown Police	211	211	0	98	65	21	0	0	0
Montgomery	Lower Merion Township Police	136	136	0	100	68	9	0	0	0
Northampton Philadelphia	Bethlehem Police Philadelphia Police	142 7,024	142 7,024	0	100 100	56 59	11 24	0 3	0 0	0 0
RHODE ISLAND	·	.,	.,							
Kent	Warwick Police	170	170	0	100	59	18	0	0	0
Providence	Cranston Police	149	149	0	100	58	23	ő	0	0
Providence	Pawtucket Police	149	149	0	98	63	15	Ö	3	Ö
Providence	Providence Police	463	463	0	99	44	15	0	0	0
SOUTH CAROLI	NA									
Anderson	Anderson County Sheriff	130	127	3	100	43	17	0	7	9
Beaufort	Beaufort County Sheriff	155	155	0	97	56	12	0	3	8
Charleston	Charleston County Sheriff	240	240	0	100	45	8	1	8	3
Charleston	Charleston Police	335	335	0	96	41	11	0	0	0
Charleston	North Charleston Police	244	244	0	94	47	16	0	0	1
Florence	Florence County Sheriff	110	103	7	100	39	31	1	4	8
Greenville	Greenville County Sheriff	336	327	9	94	70	18	0	8	4
Greenville	Greenville Police	191	187	4	100	40	19	0	1	3
Horry	Horry County Police	185	185	0	89	28	14	0	0	10
Horry	Myrtle Beach Police	169	167	2	94	74	14	0	0	0
Lexington	Lexington County Sheriff	204	200	4	66	60	21	5	7	7
Richland	Richland County Sheriff	345	344	1	86	44	21	0	2	4
Richland	Columbia Police	295	292	3	100	68	13	0	0	0
Spartanburg	Spartanburg County Sheriff Spartanburg Police	276	276 142	0	100 96	51 32	26 8	0 0	4 0	2 0
Spartanburg		142	142	U	90	32	0	U	U	U
SOUTH DAKOTA		470	470	^	400	0.4	40	^	^	^
Minnehaha	Sioux Falls Police	170	170	0	100	64	16	0	0	0
TENNESSEE	DI 40 4 5: :**	,		_					_	_
Blount	Blount County Sheriff	123	123	0	55	45	11	31	8	5
Davidson	Nashville Metropolitan Police	1,249	1,249	0	96	66	25	0	0	0
Hamilton	Hamilton County Sheriff	273	271	2	88	29	13	47	6	0
Hamilton	Chattanooga Police	432	432	0	90	78	18	0	0	0
Knox	Knox County Sheriff	427	387	40	60	41	11	39	4	6
Knox	Knoxville Police	401	401	0	96	67	25	0	0	0

		Sworn	personnel	, 2000	Percent of	Percer	nt of full-tim	ne sworn pers	onnel assig	ned to:
County	Name of agency	Total	Full- time	Part- time	authorized strength	Patrol	Investi- gations	Jail operations	Court security	Process serving
TENNESSEE (co					<b>J</b>					<u> </u>
Madison	Jackson Police	179	179	0	77 %	78 %	19	% 0 %	2 %	1 %
Montgomery	Clarksville Police	207	207	0	97	63	22	0 %	0	0
Rutherford	Murfreesboro Police	158	158	Ő	100	82	18	Ő	0	0
Shelby	Shelby County Sheriff	525	525	0	93	23	32	0	19	8
Shelby	Memphis Police	1,904	1,904	0	100	56	6	0	1	0
Sullivan	Sullivan County Sheriff	101	101	0	48	55 60	16	17 0	9 0	2 0
Washington <b>TEXAS</b>	Johnson City Police	164	164	0	100	69	14	U	U	U
Bell	Killeen Police	137	137	0	90	59	28	0	0	0
Bell	Temple Police	106	106	Ő	95	73	22	Ő	1	0
Bexar	Bexar County Sheriff	430	430	0	32	31	12	Ö	23	7
Bexar	San Antonio Police	1,882	1,882	0	94	67	19	0	0	0
Brazoria	Brazoria County Sheriff	149	149	0	99	52	13	28	4	2
Cameron	Brownsville Police	217	217	0	100	55	30	0	2	0
Cameron	Harlingen Police	110	110	0	100	51	46	1	1	1
Collin	Plano Police	292	292	0	91	58	22	0	1	0
Dallas	Dallas County Sheriff	630	630	0	97	13	4	35	25	12
Dallas	Carrollton Police	143	143	0	97	54	18	2	0	0
Dallas	Dallas Police	2,862	2,862	0	93	64	21	1	0	0
Dallas	Garland Police	280	280	0	100	64	0	0	0	0
Dallas	Grand Prairie Police	181	181	0	94	68	18	0	0	0
Dallas	Irving Police	308	308	0	98	43	20	0	0	0
Dallas	Mesquite Police	200	200	0	99	66	18	2	1	0
Dallas	Richardson Police	153	153	0	96	48	24	0	1	0
Denton	Denton County Sheriff	110	110	0	100	27	11	2	13	16
Denton	Denton Police	129	129	0	98	49	16	0	2	0
Ector	Odessa Police	160	160	0	90	50	21	0	0	0
El Paso	El Paso County Sheriff	237	237	0	100	57	9	3	2	4
El Paso	El Paso Police	1,057	1,057	0	81	55	17	0	0	0
Fort Bend	Fort Bend County Sheriff	236	236	0	100	42	16	27	5	0
Galveston	Galveston County Sheriff	334	266	68	100	14	5	58	5	5
Galveston	Galveston Police	162	162	0	98	53	18	7	0	0
Gregg	Longview Police	133	133	0	93	49	15	0	0	0
Harris	Harris County Sheriff	2,584	2,584	0	91	26	12	60	0	1
Harris	Baytown Police	130	130	0	97	51	20	1	1	0
Harris	Houston Police	5,343	5,343	0	99	67	20	2	0	0
Harris	Pasadena Police	250	250	0	100	52	26	0	0	0
Hidalgo	Hidalgo County Sheriff	198	198	0	100	48	17	6	3	12
Hidalgo	McAllen Police	232	232	0	94	72	17	0	1	0
Jefferson	Beaumont Police	258	258	0	100	59	16	0	0	0
Jefferson	Port Arthur Police	110	110	0	91	65	23	0	0	0
Lubbock	Lubbock Police	301	301	0	94	70	25	0	0	0
McLennan	McLennan County Sheriff	101	101	0	96	33	7	49	4	8
McLennan	Waco Police	202	202	0	90	59	24	0	0	0
Midland	Midland Police	154	154	0	95	45	22	0	0	0
Montgomery	Montgomery County Sheriff	291	291	0	100	44	20	32	2	2
Nueces	Nueces County Sheriff	278	278	0	100	9	2	74	1	4
Nueces	Corpus Christi Police	407	407	0	94	55 45	10	0	0	0
Potter	Amarillo Police	264	264	0	93	45 25	30	0	0	0
Smith	Smith County Sheriff	173	103	70	51	35	21	29	10	2
Smith	Tyler Police	171	171	0	98	60	16	0	0	0
Tarrant	Tarrant County Sheriff	402	387	15	100	13	10	28	31	10
Tarrant	Arlington Police	485	485	0	97	45	15	0	0	0
Tarrant	Fort Worth Police	1,196	1,196	0	100	40	18	0	0	0
Taylor	Abilene Police	189	189	0	105	66	28	0	0	0
Tom Green	San Angelo Police	159	159	0	100	69	18	0	0	0
Travis	Travis County Sheriff	205	205	0	37	40	13	0	7	0
Travis	Austin Police	1,144	1,144	0	96 100	47	20	0	0	0
Victoria	VIctoria County Sheriff	138	103	35	100	21	11	46	18	4
Webb	Webb County Sheriff	153	148	5	100	24	0	63	5	7
Webb	Laredo Police	345	345	0	100	58 45	12	0	1	0
Wichita Williamson	Wichita Falls Police Williamson County Sheriff	175 163	175 162	0 1	95 100	45 43	15 12	0 17	0 8	0 4
UTAH	<b>V</b>									
Salt Lake	Salt Lake County Sheriff	456	456	0	49	75	18	0	0	3
Salt Lake	Salt Lake County Sheriii Salt Lake City Police	409	409	0	49 99	75 59	22	0	0	0
Salt Lake	West Valley City Police	153	409 153	0	100	69	22 29	0	0	1
Utah	Utah County Sheriff	185	185	0	97	17	7	52	20	3
				0		54			20 0	3 1
Weber	Ogden Police	120	120	U	100	54	28	0	U	1

Table 2a - continued

		Sworn	personnel	, 2000	Percent of	Percen	t of full-tim	e sworn pers	onnel assig	ned to:
			Full-	Part-	authorized		Investi-	Jail	Court	Process
County	Name of agency	Total	time	time	strength	Patrol	gations	operations	security	serving
VIRGINIA										
Albemarle	Albemarle County Police	104	104	0	100 %	64 %	13 (	% 0 %	0 %	0 %
Alexandria(city)	Alexandria Police	279	279	0	100	47	20	0	0	0
Arlington	Arlington County Police	362	362	0	100	52	14	0	0	0
Chesapeake(city)	Chesapeake Police	332	332	0	96	61	16	0	0	1
Chesterfield	Chesterfield County Police	398	398	0	91	65	21	0	0	0
Danville(city)	Danville Police	142	142	0	100	85	13	0	0	0
Fairfax	Fairfax County Police	1,165 258	1,163 249	2	97 94	85 52	11 26	0 0	0 0	0 0
Hampton(city) Hanover	Hampton Police Hanover County Sheriff	∠58 164	249 164	9 0	94 100	53 62	20 20	0	6	3
Henrico	Henrico County Police	495	495	0	88	44	10	0	0	0
Loudoun	Loudoun County Sheriff	230	227	3	94	47	15	20	7	2
Lynchburg(city)	Lynchburg Police	151	151	0	97	62	17	0	Ó	0
Newport News(city)	Newport News Police	377	377	0	95	58	15	ő	0	1
Norfolk(city)	Norfolk Police	665	665	0	93	75	19	Ö	0	0
Portsmouth(city)	Portsmouth Police	262	246	16	98	37	16	Ö	0	Ö
Prince William	Prince William County Police	382	382	0	100	59	20	Ö	0	Ö
Richmond(city)	Richmond Police	703	703	0	85	3	12	Ö	0	3
Roanoke(city)	Roanoke Police	225	225	0	91	64	16	0	0	0
Suffolk(city)	Suffolk Police	136	136	0	100	65	14	0	0	1
Virginia Beach(city)	Virginia Beach Police	721	721	0	93	58	18	0	0	0
WASHINGTON										
Clark	Clark County Sheriff	133	133	0	100	58	20	5	2	2
Clark	Vancouver Police	160	160	0	93	66	9	Ö	0	0
King	King County Sheriff	653	653	0	63	50	17	0	2	2
King	Bellevue Police	166	166	0	100	41	11	0	0	0
King	Federal Way Police	101	101	0	100	70	21	0	0	0
King	Kent Police	127	127	0	100	61	17	0	0	0
King	Seattle Police	1,261	1,261	0	100	54	11	0	0	0
Kitsap	Kitsap County Sheriff	106	106	0	100	58	13	0	0	0
Pierce	Pierce County Sheriff	340	340	0	46	72	19	0	1	2
Pierce	Tacoma Police	378	378	0	99	61	15	0	0	0
Snohomish	Snohomish County Sheriff	220	220	0	100	55	19	0	0	0
Snohomish	Everett Police	176	176	0	98	51	19	0	0	0
Spokane	Spokane County Sheriff	236	211	25	100	57	16	0	0	2
Spokane	Spokane Police	292	292	0	100	52	16	0	0	0
Thurston	Thurston County Sheriff	162	162	0	100	36	7 17	46	1 0	2
Yakima	Yakima Police	108	108	0	97	51	17	1	U	1
WEST VIRGINIA										
Cabell	Huntington Police	104	104	0	100	52	17	0	0	0
Kanawha	Charleston Police	180	180	0	100	54	12	0	0	0
WISCONSIN						_				
Brown	Brown County Sheriff	132	132	0	98	55	8	8	7	2
Brown	Green Bay Police	191	191	0	98	56	13	0	1	0
Dane	Dane County Sheriff	370	370	0	96	20	7	46	6	2
Dane	Madison Police	374	374	0	100	60	13	0	1	2
Kenosha	Kenosha County Sheriff	109	109	0	100	45 72	16	17	0	2
Kenosha Milwaukee	Kenosha Police Milwaukee County Sheriff	180 671	180 671	0 0	100 96	72 18	22 10	0 52	1 17	0 1
Milwaukee Milwaukee	Milwaukee County Sheriii Milwaukee Police	1,998	1,998	0	98	70	10	2	0	0
Milwaukee	West Allis Police	1,996	1,996	0	100	70 45	13	0	0	0
Outgamie	Appleton Police	111	111	0	100	52	11	0	0	0
Racine	Racine County Sheriff	197	197	0	100	23	11	36	9	1
Racine	Racine Police	200	200	0	100	61	17	0	0	0
Waukesha	Waukesha County Sheriff	151	151	0	100	47	18	0	9	4
Waukesha	Waukesha Police	109	109	Ő	100	65	16	Ö	0	0
			.00	Ü	100	00		Ü	Ŭ	•

Note: Personnel data are for the pay period that included June 30, 2000. Primary duty area categories are not intended to be exhaustive.

<sup>---</sup>Data were not provided by an agency.

Table 3a. Gender, race, and ethnicity of full-time sworn personnel in local law enforcement agencies, 2000

					Pe	ercent of f	ull-time swo	rn personnel				
		Percent of		African	Amorioan		Hawaiian/			Other		
County	Name of agency	sworn per Female	Male	or Black	American Indian	Asian	Pacific Islander	Hispanic, any race	White	race		
ALABAMA	,											
Etowah	Gadsden Police	8 %	92 %	8 9	6 0 %	2	% 0 '	% 2 %	88 %	0 %		
Houston	Dothan Police	4	96	6	0	0	0	1	92	0		
Jefferson	Jefferson County Sheriff	14	86	26	0	0	0	0	74	0		
Jefferson	Bessemer Police	6	94	39	0	0	0	0	61	0		
Jefferson	Birmingham Police	17	83	55	0	0	0	0	45	0		
Jefferson	Hoover Police	6	94	5	0 1	0	0	0 1	95 97	0		
Madison Mobile	Huntsville Police Mobile County Sheriff	5 7	95 93	11 21	0	1	0	0	87 79	0 0		
Mobile	Mobile Police	10	90	24	0	0	0	1	79 74	0		
Montgomery	Montgomery County Sheriff	20	80	42	1	0	0	0	57	0		
Montgomery	Montgomery Police	11	89	31	0	1	0	1	67	0		
Morgan	Decatur Police	10	90	6	0	0	0	2	92	0		
Tuscaloosa	Tuscaloosa Police	9	91	15	0	1	0	2	81	0		
ALASKA												
Anchorage	Anchorage Police	13	87	5	2	5	0	4	84	0		
ARIZONA	Market 20 11 27 17											
Maricopa	Maricopa County Sheriff	<b>7</b>							 0 <i>E</i>			
Maricopa	Chandler Police Glendale Police	7 11	93 89	4 2	0 0	1 2	0 0	10 15	85 82	0 0		
Maricopa Maricopa	Mesa Police	10	90	3	1	1	0	15	82 80	0		
Maricopa	Phoenix Police	15	85	4	0	2	0	12	82	0		
Maricopa	Scottsdale Police	12	88	3	1	1	0	4	90	0		
Maricopa	Tempe Police	13	87	2	1	0	Ö	5	93	Ö		
Pima	Pima County Sheriff	14	86	3	1	2	0	21	73	0		
Pima	Tucson Police	16	84	3	1	2	0	21	73	0		
Pinal	Pinal County Sheriff	3	97	3	0	0	0	19	78	0		
Yuma	Yuma Police	15	85	2	0	2	0	20	76	0		
ARKANSAS												
Craighead	Jonesboro Police	7	93	2	1	0	0	0	97	0		
Jefferson	Pine Bluff Police	9 9	91 91	33 11	0 2	0	0 0	1 1	66 86	0 1		
Pulaski Pulaski	Pulaski County Sheriff Little Rock Police	18	91 82	23	0	0	0	1	75	0		
Pulaski	North Little Rock Police	8	92	6	0	1	0	1	91	1		
Sebastian	Fort Smith Police	3	97	2	1	1	0	1	95	Ö		
CALIFORNIA												
Alameda	Alameda County Sheriff	13	87	16	1	5	0	10	68	0		
Alameda	Alameda Police	9	91	4	1	6	5	10	73	2		
Alameda	Berkeley Police	15	85	22	0	14	1	7	56	0		
Alameda	Fremont Police	10	90	3	0	5	0	6	86	0		
Alameda	Hayward Police	11	89	6	0	9	0	14	71	1		
Alameda	Oakland Police Butte County Sheriff	10	90 97	26 1	0 1	0	9 0	16	45 96	3 0		
Butte Contra Costa	Contra Costa County Sheriff	3 13	97 87	10	1	3	0	2 7	78	0		
Contra Costa	Concord Police	17	83	3	3	5	0	9	80	0		
Contra Costa	Richmond Police	7	93	31	1	5	0	12	50	0		
El Dorado	El Dorado County Sheriff	4	96	0	2	1	0	1	96	0		
Fresno	Fresno County Sheriff	8	92	3	0	3	0	20	73	0		
Fresno	Fresno Police	11	89	6	0	2	2	27	62	0		
Kern	Kern County Sheriff	8	92	2	1	1	0	11	83	1		
Kern	Bakersfield Police	11	89 86	10	0	1	0	4	86 60	0		
Los Angeles Los Angeles	Los Angeles County Sheriff Beverly Hills Police	14 6	86 94	10 4	0 1	4 7	1 0	26 7	60 80	0 0		
Los Angeles Los Angeles	Burbank Police	5	94 95	2	2	1	0	10	80 85	0		
Los Angeles	Culver City Police	8	92	7	0	0	0	2	91	0		
Los Angeles	Downey Police	5	95	2	1	2	1	15	79	0		
Los Angeles	El Monte Police	6	94	2	1	4	0	29	64	Ö		
Los Angeles	Glendale Police	8	92	2	0	4	0	17	77	0		
Los Angeles	Inglewood Police	9	91	23	0	6	0	23	48	0		
Los Angeles	Long Beach Police	11	89	6	1	7	0	19	67	0		
1	1	10	82	14	1	7	0	33	46	0		
Los Angeles	Los Angeles Police	18			^	^	^	00	40	^		
Los Angeles	Pasadena Police	14	86	19	0	6	0	30 10	42 70	3		
Los Angeles Los Angeles	Pasadena Police Pomona Police	14 5	86 95	19 7	0	4	0	19	70	0		
Los Angeles Los Angeles Los Angeles	Pasadena Police Pomona Police Redondo Beach Police	14 5 6	86 95 94	19 7 3	0	4 2	0	19 14	70 78	0 0		
Los Angeles Los Angeles Los Angeles Los Angeles	Pasadena Police Pomona Police Redondo Beach Police Santa Monica Police	14 5 6 14	86 95 94 86	19 7 3 15	0 3 0	4 2 4	0 1 0	19 14 23	70 78 57	0 0 0		
Los Angeles Los Angeles Los Angeles	Pasadena Police Pomona Police Redondo Beach Police	14 5 6	86 95 94	19 7 3	0	4 2	0	19 14	70 78	0 0		

			of full-time	African		ercent of f	Hawaiian			O#
County	Name of agency	sworn pe Female	Male Male	or Black	American Indian	Asian	Pacific Islander	Hispanic, any race	White	Other race
CALIFORNIA (con	t)									
Marin	Marin County Sheriff	13 %		3 %			% 1		86 %	0 %
Monterey	Monterey County Sheriff	13	87 05	7	2 1	0	7	21	64	0
Monterey Orange	Salinas Police Orange County Sheriff-Coroner	5 14	95 86	3 4	1	5 5	1 0	23 15	67 74	0 1
Orange	Anaheim Police	10	90	2	1	4	0	18	76	Ö
Orange	Brea Police	11	89	0	0	1	1	11	87	0
Orange Orange	Costa Mesa Police Fullerton Police	 8	92	2	0	 1	0	9	 88	0
Orange	Garden Grove Police	6	94	3	0	6	0	16	76	0
Orange	Huntington Beach Police	5	95	3	1	4	0	7	85	0
Orange	Irvine Police	13	87	1	0	4	1	5	89	0
Orange Orange	Newport Beach Police Orange Police	4 10	96 90	2 2	0 0	2 2	0 1	4 13	92 83	0 0
Orange	Santa Ana Police	10	90	1	0	3	0	37	58	0
Orange	Westminster Police	5	95	1	0	9	0	8	82	0
Placer	Placer County Sheriff	11	89	0	0	0	2	6	91	0
Riverside Riverside	Riverside County Sheriff Corona Police	10 9	90 91	3 4	1 0	1 0	1 1	17 25	78 69	0 1
Riverside	Riverside Police	8	92	6	Ö	Ö	0	14	79	Ö
Sacramento	Sacramento County Sheriff	11	89	4	0	0	0	4	92	0
Sacramento	Sacramento Police	14 14	86 86	6 6	1 2	9 2	2	12	71 73	0 0
San Bernardino San Bernardino	San Bernardino County Sheriff Fontana Police	4	96	2	1	0	0	18 15	73 82	0
San Bernardino	Ontario Police	5	95	4	0	3	Ö	22	71	Ö
San Bernardino	Rialto Police	15	85	15	1	1	1	21	61	0
San Bernardino	San Bernardino Police	9	91	9	0	2	1	17	71 64	0
San Diego San Diego	San Diego County Sheriff Chula Vista Police	18 11	82 89	10 6	1 1	3	6 0	18 18	69	0 4
San Diego	El Cajon Police	6	94	1	2	0	4	4	89	Ö
San Diego	Escondido Police	12	88	2	0	0	0	11	87	0
San Diego	Oceanside Police	11	89	7	0	1 3	3 2	10	79	0 0
San Diego San Francisco	San Diego Police San Francisco Police	14 15	86 85	9 10	1 1	3 13	4	16 13	69 60	0
San Joaquin	San Joaquin County Sheriff	11	89	3	0	2	0	11	84	Ö
San Joaquin	Stockton Police	10	90	5	2	6	0	15	72	0
San Luis Obispo San Mateo	San Luis Obispo County Sheriff San Mateo County Sheriff	3 18	97 82	1 8	1 1	1 5	0	2 13	95 74	0 0
San Mateo	Daly City Police	9	91	4	0	12	0	7	74 78	0
San Mateo	San Mateo Police	14	86	3	0	6	0	10	81	0
Santa Barbara	Santa Barbara County Sheriff	17	83	2	1	2	0	18	77	0
Santa Barbara Santa Clara	Santa Barbara Police Santa Clara County Sheriff	6 12	94 88	1 4	0 1	3 5	0	17 20	78 71	1 0
Santa Clara	San Jose Police	9	91	6	1	8	0	23	63	0
Santa Clara	Santa Clara Police	7	93	2	0	0	0	3	95	0
Santa Clara	Sunnyvale Police	6 7	94 93	3	2 1	8 2	0	9	74	3 0
Santa Cruz Shasta	Santa Cruz County Sheriff Shasta County Sheriff	13	93 87	2 0	0	1	0	15 2	80 97	0
Solano	Fairfield Police	7	93	6	0	7	1	10	76	Ö
Solano	Vallejo Police	7	93	14	0	4	3	11	68	0
Sonoma Sonoma	Sonoma County Sheriff-Coronel Santa Rosa Police	r 8 8	92 92	2 2	1 2	0 2	0	5 6	88 89	5 0
Stanislaus	Stanislaus County Sheriff	5	95	1	0	0	0	12	86	0
Stanislaus	Modesto Police	4	96	2	1	2	0	15	80	0
Tulare	Tulare County Sheriff	8	92	1	1	1	1	28	68	0
Tulare Ventura	Visalia Police Ventura County Sheriff	9 12	91 88	2 2	0 1	3	0 1	15 18	81 75	0 0
Ventura	Oxnard Police	9	91	5	1	3	2	27	63	0
Ventura	Simi Valley Police	5	95	1	0	4	0	8	87	0
Ventura	Ventura Police	9	91	3	0	1	0	18	78	0
COLORADO										
Adams Adams	Adams County Sheriff Thornton Police	19 12	81 88	2 0	1 0	1 0	0	13 7	84 93	0 0
Adams	Westminster Police	12	89	2	0	1	0	6	93 90	1
Arapahoe	Arapahoe County Sheriff	13	87	1	1	2	0	6	90	0
Arapahoe	Aurora Police	11	89	4	1	1	0	7	87	0
Boulder Boulder	Boulder County Sherif Boulder Police	23 23	77 77	3 5	0 2	0 2	0	12 7	85 84	0 0
Denver	Denver Police	23 11	7 7 89	10	1	1	0	7 19	69	0
Douglas	Douglas County Sheriff	14	86	1	0	Ö	0	5	94	0
El Paso	El Paso County Sheriff	20	80	9	0	0	0	10	81	0
El Paso	Colorado Springs Police	12	88	5	1	1	0	11	81	0

					Pe	ercent of	full-time swo			
		Percent of		African	American		Hawaiian/ Pacific	Hispanic,		Other
County	Name of agency	Female	Male	or Black	Indian	Asian	Islander	any race	White	race
COLORADO (cont								,		
Jefferson	Jefferson County Sheriff	14 %	86 %	1 9	% 1 %	0	% 1 '	% 3 %	94 %	0 %
Jefferson	Arvada Police	17	83	1	0	0	0	8	92	0
Jefferson	Lakewood Police	20	80	2	0	1	0	7	91	0
Larimer	Larimer County Sheriff	7	93	1	1	1	0	3	94	0
Larimer Pueblo	Fort Collins Police Pueblo Police	15 9	85 91	1 0	0 1	1	0 1	6 19	92 80	0 0
Weld	Weld County Sheriff	14	86	0	0	1	0	9	90	0
Weld	Greeley Police	11	89	1	Ő	0	0	10	89	Ö
CONNECTICUT										
Fairfield	Bridgeport Police	11	89	18	0	0	0	25	56	0
Fairfield	Danbury Police	8	92	3	0	1	0	5	92	0
Fairfield	Fairfield Police	8	92	1	0	0	0	5	94	0
Fairfield	Greenwich Police	5	95	6	0	0	0	3	92	0
Fairfield Fairfield	Norwalk Police Stamford Police	11 6	89 94	15 7	1 0	1	0	7 4	75 89	2 0
Fairfield	Stratford Police	6	94	7	1	0	0	9	83	0
Hartford	Bristol Police	5	95	3	0	0	0	Ö	97	Ö
Hartford	East Hartford Police	9	91	5	0	0	1	5	89	0
Hartford	Hartford Police	13	87	16	0	0	0	18	65	0
Hartford	Manchester Police	9 7	91 93	4	0 0	0	1 0	3 5	91 91	0 0
Hartford Hartford	New Britain Police West Hartford Police	6	93 94	4 2	0	0	0	3	95	0
Middlesex	Middletown Police	9	91	3	Ö	1	0	2	94	0
New Haven	Hamden Police	4	96	2	0	1	0	0	97	0
New Haven	Meriden Police	7	93	6	0	0	0	9	84	0
New Haven	Milford Police	5	95	0	0	0	0	4	96	0
New Haven New Haven	New Haven Police Waterbury Police	18 6	82 94	27 8	0 0	0	0	13 14	60 78	0 0
New Haven	West Haven Police	8	92	6	0	0	0	2	92	0
DELAWARE										
New Castle	New Castle County Police	12	88	9	1	1	0	5	85	0
New Castle	Wilmington Police	9	91	28	0	0	0	6	65	1
DISTRICT OF COL	LUMBIA									
Washington, DC	Washington Metropolitan Police	24	76	66	0	1	0	5	28	0
FLORIDA										
Alachua	Alachua County Sheriff	10	90	12	0	0	0	3	83	2
Alachua	Gainesville Police	15	85	15	0	0	0	5	79	1
Bay	Bay County Sheriff Brevard County Sheriff	9 11	91 89	1 6	1 0	0 1	0	1 3	97 91	0 0
Brevard Brevard	Melbourne Police	12	88	9	0	0	0	3	88	0
Brevard	Palm Bay Police	12	88	6	2	1	0	5	87	0
Broward	Broward County Sheriff	10	90	12	0	0	0	7	81	0
Broward	Coral Springs Police	13	87	3	0	1	0	5	90	0
Broward	Davie Police	8	92	1	0	0	0	3	96 05	0
Broward Broward	Fort Lauderdale Police Hollywood Police	10 12	90 88	9 6	0 0	0 1	0	6 12	85 80	0 0
Broward	Margate Police	9	91	5	Ö	0	0	4	92	0
Broward	Miramar Police	10	90	12	1	1	0	13	74	0
Broward	Pembroke Pines Police	10	90	3	0	0	0	6	90	0
Broward	Plantation Police	13	88	4	0	1	0	3	92	0
Broward Charlotte	Sunrise Police Charlotte County Sheriff	9 12	91 88	5 1	0 1	1 1	1 0	13 3	80 95	0 0
Citrus	Citrus County Sheriff	9	91	3	0	0	0	1	96	0
Clay	Clay County Sheriff	10	90	3	Ö	1	0	1	95	Ö
Collier	Collier County Sheriff	12	88	2	0	1	0	11	87	0
Duval	Jacksonville Sheriff	11	89	19	0	2	0	1	77	0
Escambia	Escambia County Sheriff	9	91	7	1	1	0	1	91	0
Escambia Hernando	Pensacola Police	11 8	89 92	9 4	0 1	0	0	1 4	90 90	0 0
Hernando Highlands	Hernando County Sheriff Highlands County Sheriff	8 18	92 82	6	1	1	1	4	90 87	0
Hillsborough	Hillsborough County Sheriff	16	84	10	0	0	0	14	75	1
Hillsborough	Tampa Police	15	85	12	1	1	0	13	73	0
Indian River	Indian River County Sheriff	8	92	8	0	0	0	1	90	0
Lake	Lake County Sheriff	26	74	5	0	0	0	1	93	0
Lee Lee	Lee County Sheriff Cape Coral Police	14 11	86 89	3 2	0 0	0 1	0	2 4	94 93	0 0
Lee	Fort Myers Police	11	89	11	0	1	0	5	84	0
	•									

					Pe	ercent of		rn personnel		
		Percent of		African	American		Hawaiian. Pacific			Other
County	Name of agency	sworn pers Female	Male	or Black	Indian	Asian	Islander	Hispanic, any race	White	race
FLORIDA (cont)	•									
Leon	Leon County Sheriff	16 %	84 %	18 9	% 0 %	0	% 0	% 0 %	82 %	0 %
Leon	Tallahassee Police	22	78	19	0	0	1	3	77	0
Manatee Marion	Manatee County Sheriff Marion County Sheriff	13 14	87 86	6 8	0 0	0	0	2 2	92 90	0 0
Marion	Ocala Police	16	84	11	0	1	0	2	86	0
Martin	Martin County Sheriff	6	94	9	0	0	0	6	84	0
Miami-Dade	Miami-Dade Police	22	78	18	0	1	0	39	43	0
Miami-Dade	Coral Gables Police	14	86	5	0	1	0	34	60	0
Miami-Dade Miami-Dade	Hialeah Police Miami Police	11 18	89 82	7 27	0 0	1	0	63 54	29 19	0 1
Miami-Dade	Miami Beach Police	10	90	9	0	1	0	34	56	0
Miami-Dade	North Miami Police	14	86	15	0	1	0	22	63	0
Miami-Dade	North Miami Beach Police	18	82	17	0	1	0	27	54	1
Monroe	Monroe County Sheriff	15	85 89	4 5	1 0	0 2	1 0	9 1	86 91	0 0
Okaloosa Orange	Okaloosa County Sheriff Orange County Sheriff	11 14	86	5 11	1	1	0	12	91 76	0
Orange	Orlando Police	20	80	21	Ö	2	0	13	63	0
Osceola	Osceola County Sheriff	12	88	4	0	0	0	12	83	0
Palm Beach	Palm Beach County Sheriff	9	91	8	0	0	0	7	85	0
Palm Beach	Boca Raton Police	14	86	5	0	3	0	11	81	0
Palm Beach Palm Beach	Boynton Beach Police Delray Beach Police	10 8	90 92	14 13	0 1	0	0	6 3	80 82	0 2
Palm Beach	Riviera Beach Police	14	86	69	Ó	0	0	0	31	0
Palm Beach	West Palm Beach Police	9	91	15	0	0	0	7	77	0
Pasco	Pasco County Sheriff	9	91	1	0	1	0	3	96	0
Pinellas	Pinellas County Sheriff	12	88	7	0	0	0	3	89	0
Pinellas Pinellas	Clearwater Police Largo Police	13 20	87 80	8 3	0 1	0	1 0	5 2	86 93	0 0
Pinellas	St Petersburg Police	12	88	15	0	1	0	3	80	0
Polk	Polk County Sheriff	14	86	5	0	0	0	3	92	0
Polk	Lakeland Police	13	87	12	0	1	0	3	84	0
Putnam	Putnam County Sheriff	36	64	15	1	1	0	1	83	0
St Johns St Lucie	St Johns County Sheriff St Lucie County Sheriff	13 10	87 90	5 4	1 0	0	0	3 1	90 94	1 0
St Lucie St Lucie	Fort Pierce Police	14	86	21	0	2	0	7	69	0
St Lucie	Port St Lucie Police	10	90	8	3	2	0	8	80	Ö
Santa Rosa	Santa Rosa County Sheriff	8	92	3	1	1	0	1	94	0
Sarasota	Sarasota County Sheriff	10	90	1	0	0	0	1	98	0
Sarasota Seminole	Sarasota Police Seminole County Sheriff	13 15	87 85	10 7	0 0	0	0	2 6	89 87	0 0
Seminole	Altamonte Springs Police	11	89	6	0	0	0	7	87	0
Volusia	Volusia County Sheriff	8	92	5	0	1	0	4	90	0
Volusia	Daytona Beach Police	17	83	10	0	1	0	2	86	1
GEORGIA										
Bartow	Bartow County Sheriff	16	84	5	0	0	0	1	94	0
Bibb	Bibb County Sheriff	12	88	41	0	1	0	0	57 62	0
Bibb Chatham	Macon Police Chatham County Police	12 17	88 83	36 28	0 0	0	0	2 2	62 70	0 0
Chatham	Savannah Police	12	88	38	Ö	1	Ő	2	59	0
Cherokee	Cherokee County Sheriff	15	85	2	1	0	0	1	97	0
Clarke	Athens-Clarke County Police	11	90	13	0	0	0	2	86	0
Clayton	Clayton County Police			<b>7</b>						
Cobb Cobb	Cobb County Police Marietta Police	6 8	94 92	7 9	0 0	1 0	0	2 1	89 89	0 0
Columbia	Columbia County Sheriff	13	87	9	Ö	2	0	6	83	1
De Kalb	De Kalb County Police	12	88	8	1	1	0	5	85	0
Dougherty	Albany Police	17	83	51	0	0	0	2	47	0
Douglas	Douglas County Sheriff	23	77	10	0	1	0	0	89	0
Forsyth Fulton	Forsyth County Sheriff Fulton County Police	6 16	94 84	0 36	0 0	0 1	0	1 1	99 62	0 0
Fulton	Atlanta Police	17	83	57	0	1	0	1	41	0
Fulton	East Point Police	9	91	42	0	Ö	Ő	1	57	0
Fulton	Roswell Police	13	87	6	1	0	2	2	90	0
Glynn	Glynn County Police	10	90	14	0	0	0	3	83	0
Gwinnett Hall	Gwinnett County Police Hall County Sheriff	12 12	88 88	7 3	0 0	1	0	2 2	89 95	0 0
Пан Muscogee	Muscogee County Sheriff	22	78	23	0	0	0	3	95 74	0
Muscogee	Columbus Police	11	89	30	0	0	0	0	66	4
Richmond	Augusta-Richmond Co Sheriff	15	85	23	0	0	0	4	72	0

		Percent of full-time		Percent of full-time sworn personnel African Hawaiian/							
Ozverte	Name of annual	sworn perso	onnel	American		A =:=:=	Pacific	Hispanic,	\	Other	
County	Name of agency	Female	Male	or Black	Indian	Asian	Islander	any race	White	race	
HAWAII	He all October Bullion	0.0/	04.0/	0.0		00.0		0/ 0.0/	05.0/	47.0/	
Hawaii Honolulu	Hawaii County Police Honolulu Police	6 % 10	94 % 90	0 % 2	% 0 % 0	22 <sup>9</sup> 37	% 35 29	% 0 % 2	25 % 17	17 % 13	
Kauai	Kauai County Police	4	96	1	0	34	31	0	16	17	
Maui	Maui County Police	8	92	1	0	39	14	8	39	0	
IDAHO											
Ada	Boise Police	9	91	0	0	0	0	6	94	1	
Canyon	Canyon County Sheriff	5	95	0	0	1	0	1	98	0	
ILLINOIS											
Champaign Cook	Champaign Police Cook County Sheriff	6 	94	6 	0	1	0	1	92 	0	
Cook	Arlington Heights Police	6	94	0	0	0	0	2	98	0	
Cook	Chicago Police	21	79	26	0	1	0	13	60	0	
Cook	Cicero Police	8 10	92 90	5 23	0	2 1	0	21	73 72	0 0	
Cook Cook	Evanston Police Oak Lawn Police	3	90 97	23 1	0	0	0	4 3	96	0	
Cook	Oak Park Police	8	92	18	0	0	2	5	75	0	
Cook	Schaumburg Police	0	100	0	0	1	0	1	97	0	
Cook Du Page	Skokie Police Du Page County Sheriff	5 16	95 84	2 9	2 0	3 0	0	5 6	88 84	0 1	
Du Page	Naperville Police	10	90	3	Ö	2	0	1	94	Ö	
Kane	Aurora Police	8	92	6	0	0	0	9	84	0	
Kane Lake	Elgin Police Lake County Sheriff	7 5	93 95	7 4	0 0	0 0	0 2	7 2	82 92	4 0	
Lake	Waukegan Police	4	96	12	0	2	0	11	75	0	
Macon	Decatur Police	4	96	4	0	0	0	1	95	0	
Peoria	Peoria Police Springfield Police	11 6	89 94	17 4	0 0	2 0	0	1 0	80 96	0 0	
Sangamon Will	Will County Sheriff	8	92	6	0	0	0	1	92	0	
Will	Joliet Police	4	96	9	1	0	0	7	84	0	
Winnebago Winnebago	Winnebago County Sheriff Rockford Police	3 13	97 87	3 9	0 0	0 1	0	1 7	97 82	0 0	
INDIANA											
Allen	Allen County Sheriff	7	93	6	1	0	0	1	93	0	
Allen	Fort Wayne Police	10	90	15	1	1	0	5	79	0	
Delaware	Muncie Police	11	89	8	0	0	0	0	93	0	
Elkhart Howard	Elkhart Police Kokomo Police	10 9	90 91	6 5	0 2	0 2	0	1 1	93 90	0 0	
Lake	Lake County Sheriff	7	93	16	0	0	0	13	71	Ö	
Lake	East Chicago Police	5	95	33	0	0	0	47	20	0	
Lake Lake	Gary Police Hammond Police	8 6	92 94	59 4	0 0	0 0	0	7 10	34 86	0 0	
Madison	Anderson Police	5	95	13	1	Ő	0	0	86	0	
Marion	Marion County Sheriff	12	88	8	0	0	0	1	91	0	
Marion St Joseph	Indianapolis Police St Joseph County Sheriff	14 5	86 95	17 3	1 0	0 0	0	1 1	82 96	0 0	
St Joseph	South Bend Police	9	91	12	0	0	0	2	86	0	
Vanderburgh	Vanderburgh County Sheriff	5	95	2	0	0	0	1	97	0	
Vanderburgh Vigo	Evansville Police Terre Haute Police	9 4	91 96	3 2	0 0	0 0	0	0 0	97 98	0 0	
-	Terre Flaute Folice	4	90	2	U	U	U	U	90	U	
IOWA Black Hawk	Waterloo Police	0	100	4	0	0	0	0	96	0	
Linn	Cedar Rapids Police	9	91	4 3	0	0	0	2	96 95	0 0	
Polk	Polk County Sheriff	12	88	2	1	1	0	1	96	0	
Polk	Des Moines Police	10	90	3	0	1	0	1	94	0	
Pottawattamie Scott	Council Bluffs Police Davenport Police	5 9	95 91	0 3	0 0	0 0	0	3 1	97 96	0 0	
Woodbury	Sioux City Police	10	90	2	2	Ő	0	1	95	Ö	
KANSAS											
Douglas	Lawrence Police	6	94	4	9	1	0	3	81	3	
Johnson	Johnson County Sheriff	16	84	3	0	0	0	2	95	0	
Johnson	Olathe Police	7 12	93 89	3 6	1 0	1 2	0	3 4	92 90	0 0	
Johnson Sedgwick	Overland Park Police Sedgwick County Sheriff	12 13	89 87	6 7	0 1	2	0	4 3	90 87	0	
Sedgwick	Wichita Police	11	89	9	0	0	0	5	82	3	
Shawnee	Topeka Police	7	93	4	1	0	0	6	89 75	0	
Wyandotte	Kansas City Police	8	92	15	0	1	0	9	75	0	

					Percent of full-time sworn personnel							
		Percent of		African			Hawaiian/			011		
County	Name of agency	sworn pers Female	Male	American or Black	American Indian	Asian	Pacific Islander	Hispanic, any race	White	Other race		
KENTUCKY	Training or againsy											
Fayette	Lexington-Fayette County Police	10 %	90 %	9 %	% 0 %	1 %	6 0 9	% 0 %	90 %	0 %		
Jefferson	Jefferson County Police	14	86	18	1	0	0	1	80	0 70		
Jefferson	Louisville Police	16	84	17	0	Ö	0	0	82	Ö		
Kenton	Covington Police	9	91	4	1	0	1	0	95	0		
LOUISIANA												
Ascension	Ascension Parish Sheriff	24	76	29	0	0	0	0	71	0		
Bossier	Bossier Parish Sheriff	20	80	10	0	0	0	0	90	0		
Bossier	Bossier Police	5	95	11	0	0	2	1	86	0		
Caddo	Caddo Parish Sheriff	18	82 85	32 25	0 0	0	0 0	0 1	67 70	0 1		
Caddo Calcasieu	Shreveport Police Calcasieu Parish Sheriff	15 30	70	25 21	0	2 0	0	1	70 78	0		
Calcasieu	Lake Charles Police	8	92	17	1	0	0	0	82	0		
E Baton Rouge	E Baton Rouge Parish Sheriff	29	71	34	0	0	0	0	66	0		
E Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge Police	13	87	25	0	0	0	0	75	0		
Jefferson	Jefferson Parish Sheriff	10	90	7	0	1	0	1	91	0		
Jefferson Lafayette	Kenner Police Lafayette Parish Sheriff	10 20	90 80	17 9	0 0	0 0	0 0	3 0	80 90	0 0		
Lafayette	Lafayette Police	7	93	17	0	0	0	0	83	0		
Lafourche	Lafourche Parish Sheriff	19	81	11	1	0	0	0	88	0		
Livingston	Livingston Parish Sheriff	34	66	5	0	0	0	0	95	0		
Morehouse	Morehouse Parish Sheriff	22	78	22	0	0	0	0	78	0		
Orleans Orleans	Orleans Parish Sheriff New Orleans Police	45 15	55 85	70 51	1 0	1 0	0 0	3 2	26 46	0 0		
Ouachita	Ouachita Parish Sheriff	16	84	9	0	0	0	2	88	0		
Ouachita	Monroe Police	10	90	21	0	0	0	0	79	0		
Plaquemines	Plaquemines Parish Sheriff	43	57	31	0	0	0	0	69	0		
Rapides	Rapides Parish Sheriff	23	77	26	1	0	0	0	72	0		
Rapides	Alexandria Police	6	94	26	0	0	0	0	74	0		
St Charles St John the Baptist	St Charles Parish Sheriff St John the Baptist Sheriff	25 26	75 74	19 36	0 0	0 0	0 0	1 1	80 63	0 0		
St Landry	St Landry Parish Sheriff	31	69	62	0	0	0	0	38	0		
St Martin	St Martin Parish Sheriff	25	75	36	ő	0	Ő	Ö	64	0		
St Tammany	St Tammany Parish Sheriff	28	72	9	0	0	0	1	90	0		
Terrebonne	Terrebonne Parish Sheriff	31	69	11	1	0	0	0	88	0		
MAINE												
Cumberland	Portland Police	10	90	0	0	1	0	0	99	0		
MARYLAND												
Anne Arundel	Anne Arundel County Police	11	89	8	1	1	0	1	89	0		
Anne Arundel	Annapolis Police	17	83	28	1	0	0	3	68	Ö		
Baltimore	Baltimore County Police	13	87	10	0	1	0	1	88	0		
Baltimore(city)	Baltimore Police	16	84	39	1	1	0	2	59	0		
Charles	Charles County Sheriff	11	89	12	0	1	0	0	87	0		
Harford Howard	Harford County Sheriff Howard County Police	6 17	94 83	4 12	0 0	0 2	0 0	0 4	95 82	0 0		
Montgomery	Montgomery County Police	19	81	15	0	2	0	3	81	0		
Prince George's	Prince George's County Police	15	85	41	0	2	0	5	53	Ō		
MASSACHUSETTS	3											
Bristol	Fall River Police	3	97	2	0	0	0	0	98	0		
Bristol	New Bedford Police	10	90	7	0	0	0	6	83	4		
Bristol	Taunton Police	4	96	1	0	0	0	0	96	3		
Essex	Lawrence Police	3	97	2	0	0	0	7	91	0		
Essex	Lynn Police	7	93	7	0	3	0	6	85 07	0		
Hampden Hampden	Chicopee Police Holyoke Police	4 7	96 93	2 5	0 0	0 0	0 0	2 15	97 80	0 0		
Hampden	Springfield Police	7	93	13	0	0	0	15	72	0		
Middlesex	Cambridge Police	13	88	19	Ö	2	0	6	74	Ö		
Middlesex	Framingham Police	10	90	5	0	1	0	7	87	0		
Middlesex	Lowell Police	8	92	3	0	2	0	10	85	0		
Middlesex	Malden Police	7	93	1	0	1	0	0	98	0		
Middlesex Middlesex	Medford Police Newton Police	 12	 88	2	0	0	0	 1	 97	0		
Middlesex	Somerville Police	6	94	6	1	1	0	2	90	0		
Middlesex	Waltham Police	7	93	3	0	0	0	2	95	Ö		
Norfolk	Brookline Police	10	90	6	0	1	0	1	92	0		
Norfolk	Quincy Police	5	95	1	0	1	0	0	97	0		
Plymouth Suffolk	Brockton Police Boston Police	10 13	90 87	12 24	1 0	0 2	0 0	6 6	80 68	2 0		
Suffolk	Revere Police											
Worcester	Worcester Police	6	94	7	0	0	0	5	88	0		
		-			-	-	-	-	-	-		

					Pe	ercent of fu	II-time swo	rn personnel		
		Percent of		African	Amorican		Hawaiian/ Pacific			Othor
County	Name of agency	sworn pers Female	Male	or Black	American Indian	Asian	Islander	Hispanic, any race	White	Other race
MICHIGAN										
Calhoun	Battle Creek Police	11 %	89 %	11 9	6 0 %	2 %	6 O	% 5 %	82 %	0 %
Genesee	Genesee County Sheriff	16	84	15	1	1	0	4	79	0
Genesee	Flint Police	18	82	43	0	0	0	4	53	0
Ingham	Lansing Police	18	82	16	2	2	0	6	74 94	0
Kalamazoo Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo County Sheriff Kalamazoo Police	15 11	85 89	4 22	0 0	1 0	0	1 2	94 76	0 0
Kent	Kent County Sheriff	14	86	16	0	0	0	7	77	0
Kent	Grand Rapids Police	17	83	7	2	3	0	4	85	Ö
Kent	Wyoming Police	9	91	1	1	0	1	4	93	0
Macomb	Macomb County Sheriff	9	91	3	0	0	0	2	95	0
Macomb	Sterling Heights Police	9	91	1	0	0	0	0	98	1
Macomb	Warren Police	3	97	0	0	0	0	0	100	0
Oakland Oakland	Oakland County Sheriff Farmington Hills Police	13 7	87 93	10 3	0 0	0 0	0 0	3 3	87 93	0 0
Oakland	Pontiac Police	13	93 87	27	0	0	0	8	65	0
Oakland	Royal Oak Police	11	89	1	Ö	0	0	1	98	0
Oakland	Southfield Police	10	90	10	0	1	0	1	88	1
Oakland	Troy Police	7	93	0	0	0	0	0	100	0
Saginaw	Saginaw Police	18	82	24	0	1	0	12	64	0
Washtenaw	Washtenaw County Sheriff	16	84	9	0	0	0	2	89	0
Washtenaw	Ann Arbor Police Wayne County Sheriff	22 24	78 76	13 50	1 0	3 0	0 0	3 1	81 48	0 0
Wayne Wayne	Dearborn Police	6	94	2	0	0	0	0	98	0
Wayne	Detroit Police	25	75	63	0	0	0	3	34	0
Wayne	Livonia Police	7	93	1	Ö	Ö	0	Ö	99	Ö
Wayne	Taylor Police	3	97	0	0	0	0	0	100	0
Wayne	Westland Police	6	94	1	0	0	0	2	97	0
MINNESOTA										
Hennepin	Hennepin County Sheriff	9	91	4	0	0	0	0	95	0
Hennepin	Bloomington Police	7	93	4	1	0	0	1	94	0
Hennepin	Minneapolis Police	16	84	6	3	3	0	3	84	0
Olmsted	Rochester Police	6	94	0	0	1	0	0	99	0
Ramsey	Ramsey County Sheriff St Paul Police	16 16	84 84	9 7	0 1	0 2	0	2 3	89 87	0 0
Ramsey St Louis	Duluth Police	14	86	1	3	1	0	3 1	95	0
MISSISSIPPI										
	Hottischurg Doline	4	06	24	0	0	0	0	70	0
Forrest Harrison	Hattiesburg Police Harrison County Sheriff	4 14	96 86	21 45	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 2	79 53	0 0
Harrison	Biloxi Police	4	96	8	0	1	2	2	89	0
Harrison	Gulfport Police	4	96	6	0	1	0	1	92	0
Hinds	Jackson Police	11	89	70	0	0	0	0	30	0
Lauderdale	Meridian Police	10	90	20	0	0	0	0	80	0
Lee	Tupelo Police	7	93	19	0	0	0	1	80	0
Warren	Vicksburg Police	13	87	55	0	0	0	0	45	0
Washington	Greenville Police	16	84	67	0	0	0	0	33	0
MISSOURI										
Boone	Columbia Police	17	83	11	0	1	0	0	88	0
Buchanan	St Joseph Police	5 6	95 94	1	0 0	1 0	1 0	1 2	96 96	0 0
Greene Jackson	Springfield Police Independence Police	5	9 <del>4</del> 95	1 5	0	0	0	0	96 95	0
Jackson	Kansas City Police	15	85	12	0	1	0	4	83	0
Jefferson	Jefferson County Sheriff	7	93	1	Ö	1	0	0	97	Ö
St Charles	St Charles County Sheriff	6	94	2	0	0	0	0	98	0
St Charles	St Charles Police									
St Louis	St Louis County Police	9	91	8	0	0	0	1	90	0
St Louis(city)	St Louis Police	13	87	32	0	1	0	1	66	0
MONTANA	D.II.	_	•	_	_		_	_		_
Yellowstone	Billings Police	6	94	2	3	1	0	2	92	0
NEBRASKA				_	_	_	_	_		_
Douglas	Douglas County Sheriff Omaha Police	10 20	90 80	6 11	0	0 1	0 0	2 5	92 82	0 0
Douglas Lancaster	Lincoln Police	20 17	80 83	3	1 1	1	0	3	82 92	0
Sarpy	Sarpy County Sheriff	23	77	2	0	0	0	2	96	0
. ,	10 - 0 - 2	-		_	-	-	-	=		-

Table 3a - continued

					Pe	rcent of fu		rn personnel		
		Percent of sworn pers		African	American		Hawaiian/ Pacific	Hispanic,		Other
County	Name of agency	Female	Male	or Black	Indian	Asian	Islander	any race	White	race
NEVADA										
Clark	Las Vegas Metropolitan Police	11 %	89 %	9 %	6 1 %	2 9	% 0 '	% 7 %	81 %	0 %
Clark	Henderson Police	8	92	3	1	3	0	7	87	0
Clark	North Las Vegas Police	11	89	9	1	3	0	9	78	0
Washoe Washoe	Washoe County Sheriff Reno Police	0 7	100 93	2 2	1 2	1 2	0 0	5 5	91 90	0 0
		,	33	2	_	_	U	3	30	O
NEW HAMPSHIRE Hillsborough	Manchester Police	5	95	1	0	0	0	1	97	1
Hillsborough	Nashua Police	3	97	2	0	0	0	1	97	Ö
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>										
Atlantic	Atlantic City Police	10	90	17	0	0	1	2	79	0
Bergen	Hackensack Police	5	95	5	1	0	0	12	82	0
Camden	Camden Police	14	86 05	39	0	0 1	0	25	35	0
Camden Cape May	Cherry Hill Police Cape May County Sheriff	5 12	95 88	3 9	1 0	0	0	0 2	95 89	0 0
Cumberland	Vineland Police	4	96	4	0	0	0	13	83	0
Essex	Belleville Police	1	99	0	0	1	0	2	97	0
Essex	Bloomfield Police	2	98	1	0	0	0	1	98	0
Essex	East Orange Police	11	89	57	0	0	0	5	38	0
Essex	Irvington Police	11	89	40	0	1	1	5	52 78	0
Essex Essex	Montclair Police Newark Police	6 12	94 88	18 37	0 0	2	0 0	2 27	78 36	0 0
Essex	Orange Police	6	94	40	0	0	0	5	55	0
Essex	West Orange Police	2	98	7	0	1	0	0	92	Ō
Hudson	Hudson County Sheriff	14	86	9	0	0	0	23	68	0
Hudson	Bayonne Police	5	95	2	0	0	0	3	94	0
Hudson	Hoboken Police	3	97	2	0	0	0	24	74	0
Hudson Hudson	Jersey City Police	7 8	93 92	7 8	0 0	0	0 0	10 2	81 91	0 0
Hudson	Kearny Police North Bergen Police	4	92 96	2	0	0	0	7	91	0
Hudson	Union City Police	5	95	1	Ö	0	0	43	57	0
Hudson	West New York Police	2	98	0	0	1	0	53	47	0
Mercer	Hamilton Police	3	97	3	0	1	0	1	96	0
Mercer	Trenton Police	4	96	14	0	0	0	0	86	0
Middlesex Middlesex	Edison Police New Brunswick Police	2	 98	 14	0	2	0	 10	 74	0
Middlesex	Perth Amboy Police	3	97	7	0	0	0	26	66	0
Middlesex	Woodbridge Police	4	96	1	1	Ö	Ö	4	95	Ö
Morris	Parsippany Police	3	97	0	0	2	0	0	97	1
Ocean	Brick Township Police	1	99	0	0	0	0	0	100	0
Ocean	Dover Township Police	2	98	1	0	0	0	1	98	0
Passaic	Passaic County Sheriff Clifton Police	12 1	88 99	24	0 0	0	0 0	24 8	51 90	0 0
Passaic Passaic	Passaic Police	6	94	8	0	4	0	27	60	1
Passaic	Paterson Police									
Passaic	Wayne Police	2	98	1	0	0	0	2	97	0
Union	Elizabeth Police	6	94	6	0	1	0	20	73	0
Union	Linden Police	2	98	3	0	0	0	1	96	0
Union Union	Plainfield Police Union Police	7 5	93 95	46 3	0 1	1 0	0 0	9 5	43 91	1 0
	Official Coloce	3	33	3	'	O	U	3	31	U
NEW MEXICO				_	_	_	_			
Bernalillo	Bernalillo County Sheriff	10	90	3	2	0	0	31	64	0
Bernalillo Dona Ana	Albuquerque Police Las Cruces Police	11 8	89 92	2 7	1 1	1 0	0 0	36 45	60 46	0 0
Santa Fe	Santa Fe Police	0	100	2	1	0	2	55	41	0
NEW YORK		-		_	•		_			-
Albany	Albany County Sheriff	16	84	10	0	0	0	2	88	0
Albany	Albany Police	16 10	84 90	9	0	1	0	3	88 88	0
Albany	Colonie Police	2	98	1	0	0	0	0	99	0
Broome	Binghamton Police	4	96	1	0	0	Ö	1	97	Ö
Dutchess	Dutchess County Sheriff	5	95	1	0	0	0	3	96	0
Erie	Erie County Sheriff	13	87	7	0	0	0	3	90	0
Erie Erio	Amherst Police Buffalo Police	5 21	95 79	1 23	0	0	0 0	0 8	99 68	0
Erie Erie	Buπaio Police Cheektowaga Police	3	79 97	23 0	0	0	0	0	100	0 0
Erie	Tonawanda Police	1	99	0	0	0	0	0	100	0
Monroe	Monroe County Sheriff	13	87	4	0	0	0	2	93	0
Monroe	Rochester Police	10	90	13	1	2	0	12	72	1

		Percent of	f full timo	Percent of full-time sworn personnel African Hawaiian/						
0	Name of annual	sworn per	sonnel	American	American	A -:	Pacific	Hispanic,	\	Other
County	Name of agency	Female	Male	or Black	Indian	Asian	Islander	any race	White	race
NEW YORK (cor	Nassau County Police	9 %	91 %	4 9	% 0 %	. 1	% 0	% 4 %	92 %	0 %
Nassau Nassau	Hempstead Police	9 % 5	91 %	24	% 0 % 1	1	% U	% 4 % 2	92 % 71	0 %
New York City	New York City Police	15	85	13	Ö	2	0	18	65	2
Niagara	Niagara County Sheriff	4	96	1	0	0	0	1	98	0
Niagara	Niagara Falls Police	8	92	3	0	0	0	0	97	0
Oneida	Utica Police	6 14	94 86	4 6	0 0	0	0 0	3 1	93 92	0 1
Onondaga Onondaga	Onondaga County Sheriff Syracuse Police	11	89	8	0	0	0	1	92 91	0
Rensselaer	Troy Police	4	96	1	Ö	0	Ö	0	99	0
Rockland	Rockland County Sheriff	10	90	12	0	0	0	4	85	0
Rockland	Clarkstown Police	6	94	1	0	0	1	4	95	0
Rockland	Ramapo Police	3	97	1	0	0	0	4	96	0
Schenectady Suffolk	Schenectady Police	5 14	95 86	1	0 0	0	0	2 3	97 96	0 0
Suffolk	Suffolk County Sheriff Suffolk County Police	10	90	2	0	0	0	5 6	90	0
Westchester	Westchester County Police	8	92	5	ő	0	Ö	5	90	0
Westchester	Greenburgh Police	6	94	13	Ö	Ő	Ö	6	82	Ö
Westchester	Mt Vernon Police	11	89	24	0	0	0	6	70	0
Westchester	New Rochelle Police	7	93	15	0	1	0	5	80	0
Westchester	White Plains Police	6	94	11	0	0	0	8	80	0
Westchester	Yonkers Police	11	89	4	0	1	0	4	91	0
NORTH CAROLI										
Alamance	Burlington Police	9	91	7	0	0	0	0	93	0
Buncombe	Buncombe County Sheriff	15	85	4	1	0	0	0	94	0
Buncombe	Asheville Police	19 16	81 84	9 2	1 0	0	0 0	3 0	86 98	0 0
Cabarrus Catawba	Cabarrus County Sheriff Hickory Police	16 8	92	5	0	2	0	0	93	0
Cumberland	Cumberland County Sheriff	11	89	17	2	2	0	3	76	0
Cumberland	Fayetteville Police	14	86	23	1	1	0	4	72	0
Davidson	Davidson County Sheriff	4	96	3	0	0	0	0	97	0
Durham	Durham County Sheriff	6	94	17	0	1	0	1	81	0
Durham	Durham Police	14	86	37	0	0	0	2	60	0
Forsyth	Forsyth County Sheriff Winston-Salem Police	17 11	83 89	13 16	0 0	0	0	1 1	85 83	0 0
Forsyth Gaston	Gaston County Police	12	88	8	0	0	0	0	92	0
Gaston	Gastonia Police	6	94	7	ő	1	Ö	1	92	0
Guilford	Guilford County Sheriff	13	87	13	1	0	0	0	85	0
Guilford	Greensboro Police	13	87	16	0	1	0	2	81	0
Guilford	High Point Police	11	89	10	0	0	0	1	89	0
Mecklenburg	Charlotte-Mecklenburg Police	14	86	18	0	1	0	1	80	0
Nash	Rocky Mount Police	7 13	93 87	16 16	0 1	0	0	0 1	84 81	0 0
New Hanover Orange	Wilmington Police Orange County Sheriff	3	97	21	0	0	0	0	79	0
Pitt	Greenville Police	13	87	18	0	1	0	1	81	0
Rowan	Rowan County Sheriff	8	92	18	Ö	0	Ö	0	82	Ö
Union	Union County Sheriff	12	88	4	0	0	0	0	96	0
Wake	Wake County Sheriff	14	86	35	0	0	0	0	65	0
Wake	Raleigh Police	10	90	18	0	0	0	2	80	0
Wilson	Wilson Police	9	91	19	0	1	0	4	76	0
ОНЮ										
Butler	Butler County Sheriff	13	87	2	0	0	1	0	97	0
Butler	Hamilton Police	7	93	4	0	0	0	2	93	0
Clark Clark	Clark County Sheriff Springfield Police	27 11	73 89	6 7	0 0	0	0	0 2	94 91	0 0
Cuyahoga	Cleveland Police	17	83	27	0	0	0	6	67	0
Cuyahoga	Cleveland Heights Police	10	90	22	ő	1	0	1	76	0
Cuyahoga	Euclid Police	3	97	1	Ö	0	Ö	2	97	Ö
Franklin	Franklin County Sheriff	14	86	16	0	0	0	7	76	0
Franklin	Columbus Police	14	86	14	0	1	0	0	85	0
Hamilton	Hamilton County Sheriff	14	86	16	0	0	0	7	76	0
Hamilton	Cincinnati Police	20	80 99	29	0 0	0	0	0	70 73	1
Lorain Lucas	Lorain Police Lucas County Sheriff	1 39	99 61	5 19	0	1	0 0	21 8	73 71	0 0
Lucas	Toledo Police	21	79	19	0	0	0	7	74	0
Mahoning	Youngstown Police	10	91	18	Ő	0	0	14	68	Ö
Montgomery	Montgomery County Sheriff	8	92	6	0	0	0	0	94	0
Montgomery	Dayton Police	14	86	14	0	0	0	1	85	0
Stark	Stark County Sheriff	8	92	3	0	0	0	2	95	0
Stark	Canton Police Summit County Sheriff	6 17	94 83	19 16	0	0	0	0 0	81 84	0 0
Summit Summit	Akron Police	17	83 87	25	0 0	0	0	0	84 75	0
Cummit	AMONTO ONCE	13	01	25	U	U	U	U	7.5	U

Table 3a - continued

				Percent of full-time sworn personnel						
		Percent of		African			Hawaiian			
County	Name of agency	sworn pers Female	Male	American or Black	American Indian	Asian	Pacific Islander	Hispanic, any race	White	Other race
	Name of agency	1 Ciliaic	IVIAIC	OI DIACK	IIIulaii	Asiaii	isiariuci	arry race	vviille	Tace
OKLAHOMA Cleveland	Narman Dalias	6 %	04.0/	2.0	% 1 %	0 9	0	0/ 0	96 %	0.0/
Comanche	Norman Police Lawton Police	6 % 5	94 % 95	2 <sup>9</sup> 5	/c 1 %	1	% 0 0	% 2 1	96 %	0 % 0
Oklahoma	Oklahoma County Sheriff	8	92	12	2	Ö	0	2	84	0
Oklahoma	Oklahoma City Police	11	89	8	2	1	0	2	87	0
Tulsa	Tulsa County Sheriff	16	84	10	12	1	0	2	74	0
Tulsa	Tulsa Police	14	86	11	8	1	0	2	79	0
OREGON										
Clackamas	Clackamas County Sheriff	11	89	0	1	0	0	1	98	0
Douglas Jackson	Douglas County Sheriff Jackson County Sheriff	15 14	85 86	4 0	0 0	0 8	0 0	1 0	95 92	0 0
Lane	Lane County Sheriff	16	84	5	2	4	0	5	84	0
Lane	Eugene Police	22	78	0	0	0	0	1	99	0
Marion	Salem Police	10	90	1	0	1	0	5	94	0
Multnomah	Gresham Police	8	92	0	1	4	0	4	91	0
Multnomah	Portland Police Washington County Sheriff	17	83 87	3	1	4	0	2	90	0 0
Washington Washington	Beaverton Police	13 10	90	2 2	0 0	1 0	1 0	4 1	92 97	0
ū	Boaverten i enec	10	00	_	Ŭ	Ü	· ·	•	01	Ü
PENNSYLVANIA	Alloghony County Shoriff	0	100	10	0	1	0	0	00	0
Allegheny Allegheny	Allegheny County Sheriff Allegheny County Police	0 6	100 94	18 7	0 0	1	0	0 0	82 93	0 0
Allegheny	Pittsburgh Police	25	75	25	Ö	0	0	Ö	75	0
Berks	Reading Police	5	95	2	0	0	0	8	90	0
Dauphin	Harrisburg Police	17	83	24	0	1	0	7	68	0
Delaware	Chester Police	10	90	36	0	1	0	3	60	0
Delaware	Upper Darby Township Police	2 5	98 95	0	0 0	0	0	0	100 96	0
Erie Lackawanna	Erie Police Scranton Police	5 5	95 95	4 1	0	0	0	0	96	0 0
Lancaster	Lancaster Police	5	95	4	Ö	0	0	7	89	0
Lehigh	Allentown Police	4	96	4	0	0	0	8	88	0
Montgomery	Lower Merion Township Police	4	96	2	0	0	0	0	98	0
Northampton	Bethlehem Police	1 24	99 76	1 34	0 0	1 1	0	1 6	96 59	0 0
Philadelphia	Philadelphia Police	24	70	34	U	ı	U	0	59	U
RHODE ISLAND					•					•
Kent Providence	Warwick Police Cranston Police	8 7	92 93	1 0	0 0	0	1	2 1	96 99	0 1
Providence	Pawtucket Police	5	95 95	0	0	0	0	6	93	1
Providence	Providence Police	7	93	8	Ö	2	1	5	85	0
SOUTH CAROLIN	10									
Anderson	Anderson County Sheriff	10	90	9	0	0	0	0	91	0
Beaufort	Beaufort County Sheriff	10	90	14	Ö	0	1	6	79	0
Charleston	Charleston County Sheriff	9	91	13	1	2	0	1	83	1
Charleston	Charleston Police	12	88	27	0	0	0	0	67	6
Charleston	North Charleston Police	20	80	18	0	1	0	2	78	0
Florence Greenville	Florence County Sheriff	12 9	88 91	25 11	0 0	0 1	0	0 1	75 88	0 0
Greenville	Greenville County Sheriff Greenville Police	12	88	20	0	1	0	1	78	0
Horry	Horry County Police	6	94	8	1	0	0	1	91	0
Horry	Myrtle Beach Police	10	90	6	0	1	1	2	91	0
Lexington	Lexington County Sheriff	20	81	5	0	0	0	1	95	0
Richland	Richland County Sheriff	14	86	26	0	1	0	3	70	0
Richland Spartanburg	Columbia Police Spartanburg County Sheriff	16 14	84 86	39 7	0 0	1	0 0	1 1	60 91	0 0
Spartanburg	Spartanburg Police	23	77	22	1	0	1	2	75	0
SOUTH DAKOTA										
Minnehaha	Sioux Falls Police	7	93	1	1	1	0	1	97	0
TENNESSEE		·		·	·		· ·	·	٠.	· ·
Blount	Blount County Sheriff	4	96	2	0	0	0	0	98	0
Davidson	Nashville Metropolitan Police	22	78	19	0	1	0	1	78	0
Hamilton	Hamilton County Sheriff	10	90	3	0	0	0	2	95	Ö
Hamilton	Chattanooga Police	9	91	22	1	0	0	2	75	0
Knox	Knox County Sheriff	9	91	3	0	0	0	0	96	0
Knox	Knoxville Police	11	89	7	0	0	0	1	91	0

	Percent of full-time Percent of full-time sworn personnel  Percent of full-time African Hawaiian/									
		sworn per		African American	American		Hawaiian/ Pacific	Hispanic,		Other
County	Name of agency	Female	Male	or Black	Indian	Asian	Islander	any race	White	race
TENNESSEE (c	ont)									
Madison	Jackson Police	12 %		25 9		0 9			75 %	
Montgomery	Clarksville Police	7	93	13	0	1	0	2	83	0
Rutherford	Murfreesboro Police	11	89	12	1	2	0	1	84	0
Shelby Shelby	Shelby County Sheriff Memphis Police	11 16	89 84	4 46	0 0	0	0 0	4 2	92 52	0 0
Sullivan	Sullivan County Sheriff	8	92	5	0	0	0	0	95	0
Washington	Johnson City Police	9	91	2	0	Ő	0	Ő	98	Ö
TEXAS										
Bell	Killeen Police	13	87 92	7	0	3	0	3	86	1
Bell Bexar	Temple Police Bexar County Sheriff	8 9	92 91	6 6	3 0	3 0	0	6 54	83 40	0 0
Bexar	San Antonio Police	6	94	6	0	0	0	42	52	1
Brazoria	Brazoria County Sheriff	9	91	3	Ö	0	0	9	88	0
Cameron	Brownsville Police	10	90	5	0	0	0	82	13	0
Cameron	Harlingen Police	3	97	0	1	0	0	78	21	0
Collin	Plano Police	10	90	5	1	0	0	5	88	0
Dallas	Dallas County Sheriff	17	83	24	0	0	0	8	68	0
Dallas	Carrollton Police	11	89	2	0	0	0	7	91	0
Dallas	Dallas Police	16	84	21	1	1	0	13	63	0
Dallas	Garland Police	5	95 94	5 7	0 0	1 0	0	5	90	0 0
Dallas Dallas	Grand Prairie Police Irving Police	6 7	94	4	1	1	0 0	8 6	86 87	1
Dallas	Mesquite Police	6	95	3	1	0	0	4	94	0
Dallas	Richardson Police	8	92	3	1	0	1	3	93	0
Denton	Denton County Sheriff	5	95	0	3	1	1	5	91	0
Denton	Denton Police	8	92	2	2	0	0	5	91	0
Ector	Odessa Police	6	94	4	0	0	0	21	75	0
El Paso	El Paso County Sheriff	7	93	2	0	0	0	72	26	0
El Paso	El Paso Police	9	91	2	1	0	1	72	24	0
Fort Bend	Fort Bend County Sheriff	14	86	13	0	0	0	13	73	0
Galveston	Galveston County Sheriff	16	84	9	0	0	0	2	88	0
Galveston	Galveston Police	11 5	89 95	13 8	0 0	1 0	0	27 0	59 92	0 0
Gregg Harris	Longview Police Harris County Sheriff	14	95 86	22	0	1	0	11	92 65	1
Harris	Baytown Police	7	93	5	0	Ó	0	7	88	0
Harris	Houston Police	, 12	88	19	Ö	2	0	, 18	60	0
Harris	Pasadena Police	3	97	1	0	1	0	9	88	0
Hidalgo	Hidalgo County Sheriff	5	95	0	0	0	0	94	6	0
Hidalgo	McAllen Police	5	95	0	0	0	0	93	7	0
Jefferson	Beaumont Police	11	89	10	0	0	0	3	86	0
Jefferson	Port Arthur Police	5	95	14	0	2	0	5	80	0
Lubbock	Lubbock Police	5	95	1	0	0	0	16	82	0
McLennan	McLennan County Sheriff	15	85	4	0	0	0	1	95	0
McLennan Midland	Waco Police Midland Police	9	91 90	9 4	1 0	0 1	0	12 17	78 79	0 0
Montgomery	Montgomery County Sheriff	10 9	90	4	0	1	0	4	90	0
Nueces	Nueces County Sheriff	14	86	6	0	1	0	54	38	0
Nueces	Corpus Christi Police	7	93	3	Ö	0	Ő	41	55	Ö
Potter	Amarillo Police	7	93	2	0	0	0	8	90	0
Smith	Smith County Sheriff	19	81	16	0	0	0	9	76	0
Smith	Tyler Police	8	92	5	2	0	0	1	92	0
Tarrant	Tarrant County Sheriff	17	83	9	0	0	0	6	84	0
Tarrant	Arlington Police	15	85	12	3	3	0	13	69	0
Tarrant	Fort Worth Police	17	83	12	0	0	0	12	75	1
Taylor	Abilene Police	4	96	2	0	0	0	5	91	2
Tom Green	San Angelo Police	6	94	1	0	0	0	15	84	0
Travis Travis	Travis County Sheriff Austin Police	10 12	90 88	5 11	0 0	2 1	0	9 17	83 71	0 0
Victoria	Victoria County Sheriff	29	71	2	0	Ó	0	19	79	0
Webb	Webb County Sheriff	11	89	0	0	0	0	99	1	0
Webb	Laredo Police	4	96	0	0	0	0	98	2	0
Wichita	Wichita Falls Police	9	91	2	1	1	Ő	7	89	0
Williamson	Williamson County Sheriff	14	86	3	Ö	0	Ö	7	90	Ö
UTAH										
Salt Lake	Salt Lake County Sheriff	11	89	1	0	2	1	5	91	0
Salt Lake	Salt Lake City Police	11	89	1	1	4	0	4	89	0
Salt Lake	West Valley City Police	8	92	1	0	2	2	3	92	0
Utah	Utah County Sheriff	17	83	1	1	1	1	2	95	0
Weber	Ogden Police	7	93	3	0	1	0	4	93	0

Table 3a - continued

		_			Pe	ercent of f		rn personnel		
		Percent of t		African			Hawaiian			0.11
County	Name of agency	sworn pers		American or Black	American	Asian	Pacific	Hispanic,	\\/hito	Other
County	Name of agency	Female	Male	Of Black	Indian	Asian	Islander	any race	White	race
VIRGINIA										
Albemarle	Albemarle County Police	7 %	93 %	8 9	% 0 %	0				
Alexandria(city)	Alexandria Police	16	84	19	1	3	0	6	71	0
Arlington	Arlington County Police	17	83	11	0	2	0	6	80	0
Chesapeake(city)	Chesapeake Police	14	86	14	0	2	0	2	83	0
Chesterfield	Chesterfield County Police	6	94	8	1	1	0	1	90	0
Danville(city)	Danville Police	11	89	18	0	0	0	0	82	0
Fairfax	Fairfax County Police	11	89	10	0	2	0	3	86	0
Hampton(city)	Hampton Police	14	86	14	1	1	0	2	82	0
Hanover	Hanover County Sheriff	6	94	4	0	0	0	0	96	0
Henrico	Henrico County Police	6	94	9	0	1	0	1	88	0
Loudoun	Loudoun County Sheriff	12	88	4	0	2	0	3 0	89 92	2
Lynchburg(city)	Lynchburg Police	6	94 87	8	0 0	0	0		92 79	0 1
Newport News(city)	Newport News Police Norfolk Police	13 8	92	16 15	0	2	0	3 1	79 81	0
Norfolk(city) Portsmouth(city)	Portsmouth Police	0 12	92 88	17	0	0	0	6	76	0
Prince William	Prince William County Police	11	89	7	1	2	0	4	76 86	0
Richmond(city)	Richmond Police	13	87	30	0	0	0	0	67	3
Roanoke(city)	Roanoke Police	7	93	8	0	0	1	1	89	0
Suffolk(city)	Suffolk Police	11	89	24	1	0	0	Ó	74	1
Virginia Beach(city)	Virginia Beach Police	10	90	10	1	2	0	2	86	Ö
	Vilginia Beach Folioc	10	00	10	•	_	· ·	_	00	· ·
WASHINGTON										
Clark	Clark County Sheriff	9	91	2	1	1	0	0	97	0
Clark	Vancouver Police	13	88	3	1	2	2	3	91	0
King	King County Sheriff	17	83	6	1	6	0	4	83	0
King	Bellevue Police	8	92	4	1	5	3	2	86	0
King	Federal Way Police	13	87	7	0	6	0	5	82	0
King	Kent Police	11	89	4	0	0	2	2	91	1
King	Seattle Police	14	86	10	2	8	0	5	76	0
Kitsap	Kitsap County Sheriff	8	92	1	0	4	0	1	94	0
Pierce	Pierce County Sheriff	6	94	2	1	1	1	1	94	0
Pierce	Tacoma Police	13	87	6	1	6	0	2	85	0
Snohomish	Snohomish County Sheriff	8	92	1	0	0	0	2	97	0
Snohomish	Everett Police	11	89	1	1	6	0	3	89	0
Spokane	Spokane County Sheriff	3	97 97	0	1	0	1	1	97	0
Spokane	Spokane Police	13	87	1	2 1	1 1	0	2	94	0
Thurston	Thurston County Sheriff Yakima Police	19 9	81 91	6 3	4	1	0	1 19	92 74	0 0
Yakima	rakima Police	9	91	3	4	'	U	19	74	U
WEST VIRGINIA										
Cabell	Huntington Police	5	95	1	0	0	0	0	99	0
Kanawha	Charleston Police	8	92	12	0	0	0	0	88	0
WISCONSIN										
Brown	Brown County Sheriff	7	93	0	1	0	0	0	99	0
Brown	Green Bay Police	7	93	0	2	Ö	0	Ö	98	Ö
Dane	Dane County Sheriff	19	81	1	- 1	Ö	0	1	97	Ö
Dane	Madison Police	32	68	9	1	2	0	5	82	0
Kenosha	Kenosha County Sheriff	7	93	1	1	0	Ō	Ō	98	Ō
Kenosha	Kenosha Police	8	92	3	0	1	0	5	91	0
Milwaukee	Milwaukee County Sheriff	25	75	18	1	1	0	3	77	0
Milwaukee	Milwaukee Police	16	84	21	2	1	0	10	67	0
Milwaukee	West Allis Police	5	95	0	0	1	0	0	99	1
Outgamie	Appleton Police	11	89	0	1	2	0	1	96	0
Racine	Racine County Sheriff	11	89	3	0	0	0	3	94	0
Racine	Racine Police	7	93	12	1	0	0	5	83	0
Waukesha	Waukesha County Sheriff	13	87	3	0	0	1	3	94	0
Waukesha	Waukesha Police	10	90	1	0	0	0	1	98	0

Note: Personnel data are for the pay period that included June 30, 2000. American Indian category includes Alaska Natives. African American/Black and White categories exclude Hispanics. Detail may not add to 100% because of rounding.

<sup>---</sup>Data were not provided by an agency.

Table 4a. Training requirements for new officer recruits and in-service officers, minimum education requirement for new officer recruits, and education-related incentives for officers in local law enforcement agencies, 2000

			Hours of train			Minimum	Education	Tuition
County	Name of agency	Total	officer recruit Academy	Field	Field/patrol officers (annual)	education requirement	incentive pay	reimburse- ment
ALABAMA								
Etowah	Gadsden Police	1,320	640	680	40	HS	Χ	_
Houston	Dothan Police	800	640	160	12	HS	-	-
Jefferson	Jefferson County Sheriff	1,280	640	640	12	HS	X	X
Jefferson	Bessemer Police	480	480	0	12	HS	X	-
Jefferson	Birmingham Police	1,456	816	640	12	HS	X	X
Jefferson	Hoover Police	680	280	400	48	4Y	-	X
Madison	Huntsville Police	1,120	640	480	52	SC	-	X
Mobile	Mobile County Sheriff	672	492	180	24	HS	X	X
Mobile	Mobile Police	1,380	780	600	40	HS	X	X
Montgomery	Montgomery County Sheriff	560	560	0	12	HS	-	-
Montgomery Morgan	Montgomery Police Decatur Police	1,640 1,200	680 720	960 480	12 32	HS HS	-	X
Tuscaloosa	Tuscaloosa Police	1,280	800	480	84	HS	-	-
ALASKA								
Anchorage	Anchorage Police	1,320	760	560	0	HS	Х	X
ARIZONA								
Maricopa	Maricopa County Sheriff							
Maricopa	Chandler Police	1,240	640	600	40	HS	-	X
Maricopa	Glendale Police	1,145	585	560	8	SC	-	X
Maricopa	Mesa Police	1,520	800	720	16	HS	-	X
Maricopa	Phoenix Police	1,320	800	520	40	HS	X	X
Maricopa	Scottsdale Police	640	640	0	8	SC	-	X
Maricopa	Tempe Police	1,225	665	560	16	SC	-	X
Pima	Pima County Sheriff	1,225	745	480	16	HS	-	X
Pima	Tucson Police	1,360	640	720	16	HS	-	X
Pinal Yuma	Pinal County Sheriff Yuma Police	960 1,125	480 585	480 540	8 8	HS HS	X -	X X
ARKANSAS	Tuma Tumo	1,120	000	0.10	Ü	110		^
			400	400	40			
Craighead	Jonesboro Police	960	480	480	40	HS	-	-
Jefferson	Pine Bluff Police	988	508	480	28	HS	X	-
Pulaski	Pulaski County Sheriff	1,040	560 800	480 480	0 40	HS HS	-	-
Pulaski Pulaski	Little Rock Police North Little Rock Police	1,280 1,280	720	560	0	HS	X X	-
Sebastian	Fort Smith Police	960	480	480	40	HS	X	Χ
CALIFORNIA								
Alameda	Alameda County Sheriff	1,360	800	560	24	HS	Х	Х
Alameda	Alameda Police	1,560	1,040	520	24	HS	X	X
Alameda	Berkeley Police	1,560	920	640	24	SC	-	-
Alameda	Fremont Police	1,724	976	748	75	HS	X	-
Alameda	Hayward Police	1,520	1,040	480	90	HS	X	X
Alameda	Oakland Police	1,651	1,051	600	20	HS	X	X
Butte	Butte County Sheriff	1,440	880	560	72	HS	X	X
Contra Costa	Contra Costa County Sheriff	1,663	783	880	24 80	HS SC	X X	X X
Contra Costa Contra Costa	Concord Police Richmond Police	1,480 1,640	840 960	640 680	44	SC	X	^
El Dorado	El Dorado County Sheriff	1,331	771	560	120	HS	X	X
Fresno	Fresno County Sheriff	1,224	664	560	24	SC	X	-
Fresno	Fresno Police	1,755	995	760	12	HS	X	X
Kern	Kern County Sheriff	1,360	800	560	24	HS	-	-
Kern	Bakersfield Police	1,480	800	680	12	HS	X	X
Los Angeles	Los Angeles County Sheriff	664	664	0	24	HS	X	X
Los Angeles	Beverly Hills Police	1,560	760	800	12	SC	X	X
Los Angeles	Burbank Police	1,766	726	1,040	34	HS	X	X
Los Angeles	Culver City Police	640	360	280	40	HS		V
Los Angeles	Downey Police	1,064	664	400	12	HS	X	X
Los Angeles	El Monte Police Glendale Police	1,540 1,724	860 884	680 840	12 12	HS HS	X -	X
Los Angeles Los Angeles	Inglewood Police	1,724	664	1,200	24	HS	X	X
Los Angeles	Long Beach Police	1,800	1,000	800	54	HS	X	X
Los Angeles	Los Angeles Police	1,000	1,064	12	12	HS	X	-
Los Angeles	Pasadena Police	1,600	880	720	52	HS	X	-
Los Angeles	Pomona Police	1,858	858	1,000	24	HS	X	-
Los Angeles	Redondo Beach Police	2,004	964	1,040	12	HS	X	X
Los Angeles	Santa Monica Police	2,496	1,616	880	12	HS	X	-
Los Angeles	Torrance Police	1,064	664	400	12	HS	X	X
Los Angeles	West Covina Police	1,130	650	480	60	SC	X	X
Los Angeles	Whittier Police	1,338	858	480	24	HS	Χ	Χ

Table 4a - continued

	_		ours of trainir			Minimum	Education	Tuition
County	Name of agency		fficer recruits Academy	Field	Field/patrol officers (annual)	education requirement	incentive pay	reimburse- ment
CALIFORNIA (cont	)							
Marin	Marin County Sheriff	1,200	800	400	24	HS	X	Χ
Monterey	Monterey County Sheriff	1,200	800	400	24	HS	X	X
Monterey	Salinas Police	1,640	880	760	12	HS	X	X
Orange	Orange County Sheriff-Coroner	1,892	952	940	24	HS	X	X
Orange	Anaheim Police Brea Police	1,580 1,552	960 992	620 560	24 24	HS HS	X -	X X
Orange Orange	Costa Mesa Police	1,332	992			по 		
Orange	Fullerton Police	1,432	952	480	12	HS	X	X
Orange	Garden Grove Police	1,552	1,032	520	24	HS	X	-
Orange	Huntington Beach Police	1,304	664	640	12	HS	X	-
Orange	Irvine Police	1,224	664	560	12	2Y	X	X
Orange	Newport Beach Police	1,612	960	652	12	HS	X	X
Orange	Orange Police	1,446	966	480	12	HS	X	X
Orange	Santa Ana Police	1,596	952	644	12	HS	X	X
Orange	Westminster Police	2,200	960	1,240	12	HS	X	X
Placer Riverside	Placer County Sheriff	1,308	788	520	150	HS	Χ	Χ
Riverside	Riverside County Sheriff Corona Police	1,200 1,710	800 830	400 880	24 44	HS HS	- X	- X
Riverside	Riverside Police	1,710	664	400	12	-	x	-
Sacramento	Sacramento County Sheriff	1,384	664	720	12	HS	X	-
Sacramento	Sacramento Police	1,960	1,080	880	0	SC	X	X
San Bernardino	San Bernardino County Sheriff	1,368	888	480	48	HS	X	X
San Bernardino	Fontana Police	1,688	888	800	24	SC	X	X
San Bernardino	Ontario Police	1,608	888	720	12	HS	X	X
San Bernardino	Rialto Police	1,040	640	400	20	HS	-	-
San Bernardino	San Bernardino Police	1,808	888	920	12	HS	X	X
San Diego	San Diego County Sheriff	1,539	944	595	12	HS	X	X
San Diego	Chula Vista Police	1,757	937	820	200	HS	X	-
San Diego	El Cajon Police	1,064	664	400	12	HS	X	X
San Diego	Escondido Police	1,701	945	756	38	HS	X	X
San Diego	Oceanside Police	1,824	944	880	80	2Y	-	X X
San Diego San Francisco	San Diego Police San Francisco Police	1,424 1,064	944 664	480 400	30 12	HS HS	X X	X
San Joaquin	San Joaquin County Sheriff	1,064	664	400	24	HS	-	X
San Joaquin	Stockton Police	1,044	644	400	12	HS	X	x
San Luis Obispo	San Luis Obispo County Sheriff	1,200	800	400	24	HS	X	-
San Mateo	San Mateo County Sheriff	1,200	800	400	24	HS	X	X
San Mateo	Daly City Police	1,064	664	400	12	HS	X	-
San Mateo	San Mateo Police	1,064	664	400	12	SC	X	-
Santa Barbara	Santa Barbara County Sheriff	1,360	800	560	24	HS	X	X
Santa Barbara	Santa Barbara Police	1,700	980	720	24	HS	X	X
Santa Clara	Santa Clara County Sheriff	1,200	800	400	24	SC	X	X
Santa Clara	San Jose Police	1,544	904	640	20	SC	X	X
Santa Clara	Santa Clara Police	1,120	1,120	0	40	HS	V	V
Santa Clara	Sunnyvale Police	1,280	880	400	12	SC	X	Х
Santa Cruz Shasta	Santa Cruz County Sheriff Shasta County Sheriff	1,200 1,720	800 640	400 1,080	24 12	HS HS	-	X
Solano	Fairfield Police	1,720	1,040	720	30	HS	X	X
Solano	Vallejo Police	1,064	664	400	12	HS	X	X
Sonoma	Sonoma County Sheriff-Coroner	1,504	784	720	24	HS	X	X
Sonoma	Santa Rosa Police	1,064	664	400	12	SC	X	X
Stanislaus	Stanislaus County Sheriff	1,064	664	400	24	HS	_	-
Stanislaus	Modesto Police	1,064	664	400	12	SC	-	X
Tulare	Tulare County Sheriff	1,064	664	400	24	HS	X	X
Tulare	Visalia Police	1,304	664	640	12	HS	-	X
Ventura	Ventura County Sheriff	1,346	946	400	24	HS	X	X
Ventura	Oxnard Police	1,064	664	400	12	HS	X	X
Ventura	Simi Valley Police	1,680	960	720	12	HS	X	X
Ventura	Ventura Police	2,000	960	1,040	12	HS	Χ	Χ
COLORADO								
Adams	Adams County Sheriff	334	64	270	88	HS	-	X
Adams	Thornton Police	1,758	795	963	84	4Y	-	X
Adams	Westminster Police	1,010	450	560	32	HS	X	X
Arapahoe	Arapahoe County Sheriff	1,101	581	520	120	SC	-	X
Arapahoe	Aurora Police	1,520	960	560	40	SC	-	X
Boulder	Boulder County Sherif	995	435	560	40	HS	-	-
Boulder	Boulder Police	1,380	820	560	40	SC	-	X
Denver	Denver Police	1,412	852	560	16	HS	-	X
Douglas	Douglas County Sheriff	964 1 146	364 746	600	60 40	HS	-	X
El Paso	El Paso County Sheriff	1,146	746	400	40	SC	-	X X
El Paso	Colorado Springs Police	2,048	648	1,400	40	2Y	-	^

Table 4a - continued

		_		Hours of train			Minimum	Education	Tuition
Jefferson	County	Name of agency				Field/patrol officers (annual)	education requirement	incentive pay	reimburse- ment
Jefferson	COLORADO (con	t)		-					
Jefferson	•	•	852	532	320	40	HS	_	Х
Larimer								X	-
Lammer	Jefferson	Lakewood Police		800	560	40	4Y	-	X
Pueblo   Pueblo Policie   847   435   412   40   SC   X   Weld   Weld Currly Shreff   1,440   760   680   96   HS   -	Larimer	Larimer County Sheriff	1,068	508	560	104	HS	-	X
Weld	Larimer	Fort Collins Police	1,360	800	560	40	SC	-	X
Verland   Greeley Police   1,080   560   520   20   HS   -	Pueblo	Pueblo Police	847			40		X	X
Pairlield		•							- X
Fairfield		Crossoy i olico	1,000	000	020	20	110		^
Fairfield		Bridgeport Police	1.464	984	480	18	HS	_	Х
Fairfield   Fairfield Police   720   640   80   20   HS   X   Fairfield   Greenwich Police   1,020   680   340   5   2Y   X   Fairfield   Norwalk Police   600   520   80   41   HS   X   Fairfield   Stamford Police   742   662   80   45   2Y   X   Fairfield   Stamford Police   1,080   600   480   15   HS   X   Fairfield   Stamford Police   1,080   600   480   15   HS   X   Fairfield   Stamford Police   1,080   600   480   15   HS   X   Hartford   East Hartford Police   1,040   640   400   400   40   HS   X   Hartford   Hartford Police   1,040   640   400   40   40   40   HS   X   Hartford   Manchester Police   1,280   680   600   45   SC   X   Hartford   Manchester Police   1,280   680   600   45   SC   X   Hartford   Wew Britain Police   1,360   800   560   40   SC   Hartford   West Hartford Police   1,360   800   560   40   SC   Middlesex   Mi			,					X	X
Fairfield   Greenwich Police   1,020   680   340   5   2Y   X	Fairfield	•		640	80	20	HS		X
Fairfield   Norwalk Police   600   520   80   41   HS   X	Fairfield	Greenwich Police	1,020	680	340		2Y		X
Fairfield	Fairfield	Norwalk Police		520	80	41	HS		X
Hartford	Fairfield	Stamford Police	742	662	80	45	2Y	X	X
Hartford	Fairfield	Stratford Police	1,080	600	480	15	HS	-	X
Hartford   Hartford Police   1,040   640   400   40   HS   X     Hartford   Manchester Police   1,280   680   600   45   SC   X     Hartford   New Britain Police   1,380   800   566   40   80   SC     Hartford   West Hartford Police   1,380   800   566   40   SC     Middletown Police   1,302   742   560   43   HS   X     New Hawen   Handen Police   1,040   640   400   80   SY   X     New Haven   Handen Police   1,040   640   400   80   SY   X     New Haven   Meriden Police   1,101   701   400   45   HS   X     New Haven   Millford Police   1,102   770   400   64   HS   X     New Haven   New Haven Police   1,170   770   400   64   HS   X     New Haven   Waterbury Police   7,88   678   80   40   HS   X     New Haven   West Haven Police   1,180   680   400   40   HS   X     New Castle   New Castle County Police   1,752   780   972   28   HS   X     New Castle   Wilmington Police   1,640   1,040   600   40   HS   X     DISTRICT OF COLLIMBIA     Washington, DC   Washington Metropolitan Police   1,342   702   80   40   40   HS   X     Alachua   Gainesville Police   1,312   702   710   106   HS   X     Brevard   Brevard County Sheriff   1,952   672   1,280   58   HS   X     Brevard   Brevard County Sheriff   1,492   752   740   106   HS   X     Brevard   Brevard County Sheriff   1,492   752   740   106   HS   X     Brevard   Broward County Sheriff   1,492   752   740   106   HS   X     Brevard   Broward County Sheriff   1,492   753   610   600   610	Hartford	Bristol Police	1,160	760	400	25	HS	Χ	X
Hartford   Manchester Police   1,280   680   600   45   SC   X     Hartford   New Britain Police   1,120   640   480   166   HS   X     Hartford   West Hartford Police   1,360   800   560   40   SC     Middlesex   Middletown Police   1,302   742   560   43   SC     New Haven   Hamden Police   1,040   640   400   480   2Y   X     New Haven   Meriden Police   1,040   640   400   45   HS   X     New Haven   Meriden Police   1,042   842   200   60   HS   X     New Haven   Mildrod Police   1,170   770   400   64   HS   X     New Haven   New Haven Police   1,170   770   400   64   HS   X     New Haven   Waterbury Police   758   678   80   40   HS   X     New Haven   Waterbury Police   7,58   678   80   40   HS   X     New Haven   Waterbury Police   1,180   680   400   40   HS   X     New Laware   Waterbury Police   1,180   680   400   40   HS   X     New Castle   New Castle County Police   1,752   780   972   28   HS   -     DELAWARE   New Castle County Police   1,752   780   972   28   HS   -     DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA   Washington, DC   Washington Metropolitan Police   1,752   780   972   28   HS   -    FLORIDA   Alachua   Alachua County Sheriff   1,952   672   1,280   58   HS   X     Alachua   Alachua County Sheriff   1,952   672   1,280   58   HS   X     Brevard   Brevard County Sheriff   1,492   752   740   106   HS   X     Brevard   Brevard County Sheriff   1,492   752   740   106   HS   X     Brevard   Brevard County Sheriff   1,492   752   740   106   HS   X     Broward   Broward County Sheriff   1,492   752   740   106   HS   X     Broward   Davie Police   1,250   530   580   80   40   41   41   41   41   41   41   4	Hartford	East Hartford Police	1,280	800	480	22	HS	-	X
Hartford   New Britain Police	Hartford	Hartford Police	1,040	640	400	40	HS	X	X
Hartford   West Hartford Police   1,360   800   560   40   SC   Middlesex	Hartford	Manchester Police	1,280	680	600	45	SC	X	X
Middletown Police	Hartford	New Britain Police	1,120	640	480	166	HS	X	X
New Haven   Hamden Police   1,040   640   400   80   2Y   X   New Haven   Meriden Police   1,101   701   400   45   HS   X   New Haven   Meriden Police   1,170   770   400   64   HS   X   New Haven   New Haven Police   1,170   770   400   64   HS   X   New Haven   New Haven Police   758   678   80   40   HS   X   New Haven   West Haven Police   758   678   80   40   HS   X   New Haven   West Haven Police   3,800   1,000   2,800   40   HS   X   New Castle   New Castle	Hartford	West Hartford Police	1,360	800	560	40			
New Haven   Meriden Police   1,101   701   400   45   HS   X     New Haven   Millford Police   1,1042   842   200   60   HS   X     New Haven   New Haven Police   1,170   770   400   64   HS   X     New Haven   Waterbury Police   758   678   80   40   HS   X     New Haven   West Haven Police   1,080   680   400   40   HS   X     New Haven   West Haven Police   1,080   680   400   40   HS   X     New Castle   New Castle County Police   1,752   780   972   28   HS   5     DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA   Washington Metropolitan Police   1,752   780   972   28   HS   5     DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA   Washington, DC   Washington Metropolitan Police   1,640   1,040   600   40   HS   5     DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA   Washington, DC   Washington, Washington, DC   Washi	Middlesex	Middletown Police	1,302	742	560	43	HS	X	X
New Haven   Millford Police   1,042   842   200   60   HS   X     New Haven   New Haven Police   758   678   80   40   HS   X     New Haven   Waterbury Police   758   678   80   40   HS   X     New Haven   West Haven Police   1,080   680   400   40   HS   X     New Haven   West Haven Police   1,080   680   400   40   HS   X     New Castle   New Castle County Police   3,800   1,000   2,800   40   4Y     New Castle   Wilmington Police   1,752   780   972   28   HS   -     DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA     Washington, DC   Washington Metropolitan Police   1,640   1,040   600   40   HS   -     FLORIDA     Alachua   Alachua County Sheriff   1,952   672   1,280   58   HS   X     Alachua   Alachua County Sheriff   1,492   752   740   106   HS   X     Bay   Bay County Sheriff   1,492   752   740   106   HS   X     Brevard   Brevard County Sheriff   1,332   692   640   90   HS   X     Brevard   Melbourne Police   1,570   690   880   40   HS   X     Brevard   Broward County Sheriff   842   730   112   24   HS   X     Broward   Broward County Sheriff   842   730   112   24   HS   X     Broward   Davie Police   1,250   730   520   40   2Y   X     Broward   Davie Police   1,480   600   640   50   HS   X     Broward   Davie Police   1,480   600   240   56   HS   X     Broward   Davie Police   1,480   840   640   64   HS   X     Broward   Davie Police   1,480   840   640   640   HS   X     Broward   Hollywood Police   1,480   840   640   640   HS   X     Broward   Pembroke Pines Police   1,152   672   480   40   HS   X     Broward   Pembroke Pines Police   1,152   672   672   680   36   2Y   X     Broward   Pembroke Pines Police   1,152   672   672   680   680   480	New Haven	Hamden Police	1,040	640	400	80	2Y	X	X
New Haven   New Haven Police   1,170   770   400   64   HS   X     New Haven   Waterbury Police   758   678   80   40   HS   X     New Haven   West Haven Police   1,080   680   400   40   HS   X     New Castle   New Castle   County Police   1,752   780   972   28   HS   5     DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA     Washington, DC   Washington Metropolitan Police   1,640   1,040   600   40   HS   5     DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA     Washington, DC   Washington Metropolitan Police   1,640   1,040   600   40   HS   5     FLORIDA     Alachua   Alachua County Sheriff   1,952   672   1,280   58   HS   X     Alachua   Gainesville Police   1,312   702   610   80   27   X     Bay   Bay County Sheriff   1,492   752   740   106   HS   X     Brevard   Brevard County Sheriff   1,492   752   740   106   HS   X     Brevard   Melbourne Police   1,240   600   640   50   HS   X     Brevard   Palm Bay Police   1,240   600   640   50   HS   X     Brevard   Breward County Sheriff   842   730   112   24   HS   X     Broward   Broward County Sheriff   842   730   112   24   HS   X     Broward   Broward County Sheriff   842   730   112   24   HS   X     Broward   Broward County Sheriff   842   730   112   24   HS   X     Broward   Davie Police   1,250   730   520   40   27   X     Broward   Davie Police   1,370   730   640   56   HS   X     Broward   Fort Lauderdale Police   1,480   840   640   64   HS   X     Broward   Miramar Police   1,480   840   640   64   HS   X     Broward   Palm Bay Police   1,480   840   640   64   HS   X     Broward   Palm Bay Police   1,480   840   640   64   HS   X     Broward   Palm Bay Police   1,480   840   640   64   HS   X     Broward   Palm Bay Police   1,480   840   640   64   HS   X     Broward   Palm Bay Police   1,480   840   640   64   HS   X     Broward   Palm Bay Police   1,420   940   440   HS   X     Broward   Palm Bay Police   1,420   940   440   HS   X     Broward   Palm Bay Police   1,420   940   440   HS   X     Broward   Palm Bay Police   1,420   940   440   HS   X     Broward   Palm Bay Police   1,420	New Haven		,						X
New Haven   Waterbury Police   758   678   80   40   40   HS   X									-
New Haven   West Haven Police   1,080   680   400   40   40   40   40   40   40									-
New Castle   New Castle County Police   3,800   1,000   2,800   40   47   47   47   47   47   47		•							X
New Castle   New Castle County Police   1,752   780   972   28   HS   -	New Haven	West Haven Police	1,080	680	400	40	HS	Х	-
New Castle   Wilmington Police   1,752   780   972   28   HS		N 0 11 0 1 D 11	0.000	4 000	0.000	40	4)/		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA								-	Х
Page	DISTRICT OF COI	-	•						
Alachua   Alachua County Sheriff   1,952   672   1,280   58   HS   X	Washington, DC	Washington Metropolitan Police	1,640	1,040	600	40	HS	-	-
Alachua   Gainesville Police   1,312   702   610   80   2Y   X	FLORIDA								
Alachua   Gainesville Police   1,312   702   610   80   2Y   X	Alachua	Alachua County Sheriff	1,952	672	1,280	58	HS	Х	X
Brévard         Brévard County Sheriff         1,332         692         640         90         HS         X           Brevard         Melbourne Police         1,240         600         640         50         HS         -           Brevard         Palm Bay Police         1,570         690         880         40         HS         X           Broward         Palm Bay Police         1,250         730         520         40         2Y         X           Broward         Davie Police         840         600         240         56         HS         X           Broward         Davie Police         840         600         240         56         HS         X           Broward         Fort Lauderdale Police         1,370         730         640         50         HS         X           Broward         Hollywood Police         1,480         840         640         64         HS         X           Broward         Margate Police         1,480         840         640         64         HS         X           Broward         Miramar Police         1,420         940         480         40         HS         X           Broward </td <td>Alachua</td> <td>Gainesville Police</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>X</td>	Alachua	Gainesville Police							X
Brevard         Brevard County Sheriff         1,332         692         640         90         HS         X           Brevard         Melbourne Police         1,240         600         640         50         HS         -           Brevard         Palm Bay Police         1,570         690         880         40         HS         X           Broward         Broward County Sheriff         842         730         112         24         HS         X           Broward         Coral Springs Police         1,250         730         520         40         2Y         X           Broward         Davie Police         840         600         240         56         HS         X           Broward         Fort Lauderdale Police         1,370         730         640         50         HS         X           Broward         Hollywood Police         1,480         840         640         64         HS         X           Broward         Margate Police         1,480         840         640         64         HS         X           Broward         Miramar Police         1,420         940         480         40         HS         X	Bay	Bay County Sheriff	1,492	752	740	106	HS	Χ	Χ
Brevard         Palm Bay Police         1,570         690         880         40         HS         X           Broward         Broward County Sheriff         842         730         112         24         HS         X           Broward         Coral Springs Police         1,250         730         520         40         2Y         X           Broward         Davie Police         840         600         240         56         HS         X           Broward         Fort Lauderdale Police         1,370         730         640         50         HS         X           Broward         Hollywood Police         1,480         840         640         64         HS         X           Broward         Margate Police         844         684         160         56         HS         X           Broward         Miramar Police         1,420         940         480         40         HS         X           Broward         Pembroke Pines Police         1,152         672         480         40         HS         X           Broward         Plantation Police         1,272         672         600         80         HS         X	•			692	640	90	HS	X	-
Broward         Broward County Sheriff         842         730         112         24         HS         X           Broward         Coral Springs Police         1,250         730         520         40         2Y         X           Broward         Davie Police         840         600         240         56         HS         X           Broward         Fort Lauderdale Police         1,370         730         640         50         HS         X           Broward         Hollywood Police         1,480         840         640         64         HS         X           Broward         Margate Police         844         684         160         56         HS         X           Broward         Miramar Police         1,420         940         480         40         HS         X           Broward         Pembroke Pines Police         1,152         672         480         40         HS         X           Broward         Plantation Police         1,272         672         600         80         HS         X           Broward         Sunrise Police         1,152         672         480         0         HS         X <t< td=""><td>Brevard</td><td>Melbourne Police</td><td>1,240</td><td>600</td><td>640</td><td>50</td><td>HS</td><td>-</td><td>X</td></t<>	Brevard	Melbourne Police	1,240	600	640	50	HS	-	X
Broward         Broward County Sheriff         842         730         112         24         HS         X           Broward         Coral Springs Police         1,250         730         520         40         2Y         X           Broward         Davie Police         840         600         240         56         HS         X           Broward         Fort Lauderdale Police         1,370         730         640         50         HS         X           Broward         Hollywood Police         1,480         840         640         64         HS         X           Broward         Margate Police         844         684         160         56         HS         X           Broward         Miramar Police         1,420         940         480         40         HS         X           Broward         Pembroke Pines Police         1,152         672         480         40         HS         X           Broward         Plantation Police         1,272         672         600         80         HS         X           Broward         Surise Police         1,152         672         480         0         HS         X <td< td=""><td>Brevard</td><td>Palm Bay Police</td><td>1,570</td><td>690</td><td>880</td><td>40</td><td>HS</td><td>X</td><td>X</td></td<>	Brevard	Palm Bay Police	1,570	690	880	40	HS	X	X
Broward         Davie Police         840         600         240         56         HS         X           Broward         Fort Lauderdale Police         1,370         730         640         50         HS         X           Broward         Hollywood Police         1,480         840         640         64         HS         X           Broward         Margate Police         844         684         160         56         HS         X           Broward         Miramar Police         1,420         940         480         40         HS         X           Broward         Pembroke Pines Police         1,152         672         480         40         HS         X           Broward         Plantation Police         1,272         672         600         80         HS         X           Broward         Sunrise Police         1,152         672         480         0         HS         X           Broward         Sunrise Police         1,152         672         480         0         HS         X           Charlotte County Sheriff         1,232         672         560         36         2Y         X           Citrus         Ci	Broward	Broward County Sheriff				24	HS		X
Broward         Fort Lauderdale Police         1,370         730         640         50         HS         X           Broward         Hollywood Police         1,480         840         640         64         HS         X           Broward         Margate Police         844         684         160         56         HS         X           Broward         Miramar Police         1,420         940         480         40         HS         X           Broward         Pembroke Pines Police         1,152         672         480         40         HS         X           Broward         Plantation Police         1,272         672         600         80         HS         X           Broward         Sunrise Police         1,152         672         480         0         HS         X           Broward         Sunrise Police         1,152         672         600         80         HS         X           Broward         Sunrise Police         1,152         672         480         0         HS         X           Charlotte County Sheriff         1,232         672         560         36         2Y         X           Clay			1,250	730	520	40			X
Broward         Hollywood Police         1,480         840         640         64         HS         X           Broward         Margate Police         844         684         160         56         HS         X           Broward         Miramar Police         1,420         940         480         40         HS         X           Broward         Pembroke Pines Police         1,152         672         480         40         HS         X           Broward         Plantation Police         1,272         672         600         80         HS         X           Broward         Sunrise Police         1,152         672         480         40         HS         X           Broward         Sunrise Police         1,272         672         600         80         HS         X           Broward         Sunrise Police         1,152         672         600         80         HS         X           Broward         Sunrise Police         1,152         672         600         80         HS         X           Charlotte         Charlotte         Charlotte         672         680         0         HS         X           Citrus	Broward								X
Broward         Margate Police         844         684         160         56         HS         X           Broward         Miramar Police         1,420         940         480         40         HS         X           Broward         Pembroke Pines Police         1,152         672         480         40         HS         X           Broward         Plantation Police         1,272         672         600         80         HS         X           Broward         Sunrise Police         1,272         672         600         80         HS         X           Broward         Sunrise Police         1,272         672         600         80         HS         X           Broward         Sunrise Police         1,227         672         600         80         HS         X           Broward         Sunrise Police         1,252         672         480         0         HS         X           Charlotte         Charlotte County Sheriff         1,232         672         560         36         2Y         X           Citrus         County Sheriff         1,312         672         640         72         HS         X           Colli									X
Broward         Miramar Police         1,420         940         480         40         HS         X           Broward         Pembroke Pines Police         1,152         672         480         40         HS         X           Broward         Plantation Police         1,272         672         600         80         HS         X           Broward         Sunrise Police         1,152         672         480         0         HS         X           Broward         Sunrise Police         1,152         672         600         80         HS         X           Broward         Sunrise Police         1,272         672         600         80         HS         X           Broward         Sunrise Police         1,152         672         600         80         HS         X           Charlotte         Charlotte County Sheriff         1,232         672         560         36         2Y         X           Citrus County Sheriff         1,312         672         560         50         HS         X           Clay County Sheriff         1,204         688         516         20         HS         X           Collier County Sheriff									X
Broward         Pembroke Pines Police         1,152         672         480         40         HS         X           Broward         Plantation Police         1,272         672         600         80         HS         X           Broward         Sunrise Police         1,152         672         480         0         HS         X           Charlotte County Sheriff         1,232         672         560         36         2Y         X           Charlotte County Sheriff         1,232         672         560         36         2Y         X           Citrus County Sheriff         1,232         672         560         50         HS         X           Clay County Sheriff         1,312         672         640         72         HS         X           Collier County Sheriff         1,204         688         516         20         HS         X           Duval         Jacksonville Sheriff         1,232         672         560         32         2Y         X           Escambia         Escambia County Sheriff         1,312         672         640         42         HS         X           Escambia         Pensacola Police         1,204         70									X
Broward         Plantation Police         1,272         672         600         80         HS         X           Broward         Sunrise Police         1,152         672         480         0         HS         X           Charlotte         Charlotte County Sheriff         1,232         672         560         36         2Y         X           Citrus         Citrus County Sheriff         1,232         672         560         50         HS         X           Clay         County Sheriff         1,312         672         640         72         HS         X           Collier         Collier County Sheriff         1,204         688         516         20         HS         X           Collier         Collier Sheriff         1,232         672         560         32         2Y         X           Duval         Jacksonville Sheriff         1,232         672         560         32         2Y         X           Escambia         Escambia County Sheriff         1,312         672         640         42         HS         X           Escambia         Pensacola Police         1,204         700         504         124         HS         X									X
Broward         Sunrise Police         1,152         672         480         0         HS         X           Charlotte         Charlotte County Sheriff         1,232         672         560         36         2Y         X           Citrus         Citrus County Sheriff         1,232         672         560         50         HS         X           Clay         Clay County Sheriff         1,312         672         640         72         HS         X           Collier         Collier County Sheriff         1,204         688         516         20         HS         X           Duval         Jacksonville Sheriff         1,232         672         560         32         2Y         X           Escambia         Escambia County Sheriff         1,312         672         640         42         HS         X           Escambia         Pensacola Police         1,312         672         640         42         HS         X           Escambia         Pensacola Police         1,204         700         504         124         HS         X           Hernando         Hernando County Sheriff         1,152         672         480         50         HS         X </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>X</td>									X
Charlotte         Charlotte County Sheriff         1,232         672         560         36         2Y         X           Citrus         Citrus County Sheriff         1,232         672         560         50         HS         X           Clay         Clay County Sheriff         1,312         672         640         72         HS         X           Collier         County Sheriff         1,204         688         516         20         HS         X           Duval         Jacksonville Sheriff         1,232         672         560         32         2Y         X           Escambia         Escambia County Sheriff         1,312         672         640         42         HS         X           Escambia         Pensacola Police         1,204         700         504         124         HS         X           Hernando         Hernando County Sheriff         1,152         672         480         50         HS         X           Hillsborough         Hillsborough County Sheriff         1,272         756         516         10         HS         X           Hillsborough         Tampa Police         1,475         675         800         40         SC									X
Citrus         Citrus County Sheriff         1,232         672         560         50         HS         X           Clay         Clay County Sheriff         1,312         672         640         72         HS         X           Collier         Collier County Sheriff         1,204         688         516         20         HS         X           Duval         Jacksonville Sheriff         1,232         672         560         32         2Y         X           Escambia         Escambia County Sheriff         1,312         672         640         42         HS         X           Escambia         Pensacola Police         1,204         700         504         124         HS         X           Hernando         Hernando County Sheriff         1,152         672         480         50         HS         X           Highlands         Highlands County Sheriff         1,188         672         516         10         HS         X           Hillsborough         Hillsborough County Sheriff         1,272         756         516         64         HS         X           Hillsborough         Tampa Police         1,475         675         800         40         SC </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>X</td>									X
Clay         Clay County Sheriff         1,312         672         640         72         HS         X           Collier         Collier County Sheriff         1,204         688         516         20         HS         X           Duval         Jacksonville Sheriff         1,232         672         560         32         2Y         X           Escambia         Escambia County Sheriff         1,312         672         640         42         HS         X           Escambia         Pensacola Police         1,204         700         504         124         HS         X           Hernando         Hernando County Sheriff         1,152         672         480         50         HS         X           Highlands         Highlands County Sheriff         1,188         672         516         10         HS         X           Hillsborough         Hillsborough County Sheriff         1,272         756         516         64         HS         X           Hillsborough         Tampa Police         1,475         675         800         40         SC         X           Indian River         Indian River County Sheriff         1,144         672         480         40									X
Collier         Collier County Sheriff         1,204         688         516         20         HS         X           Duval         Jacksonville Sheriff         1,232         672         560         32         2Y         X           Escambia         Escambia County Sheriff         1,312         672         640         42         HS         X           Escambia         Pensacola Police         1,204         700         504         124         HS         X           Hernando         Hernando County Sheriff         1,152         672         480         50         HS         X           Highlands         Highlands County Sheriff         1,188         672         516         10         HS         X           Hillsborough         Hillsborough County Sheriff         1,272         756         516         64         HS         X           Hillsborough         Tampa Police         1,475         675         800         40         SC         X           Indian River         Indian River County Sheriff         1,152         672         480         40         HS         X           Lake         Lake County Sheriff         1,144         672         472         92									X
Duval         Jacksonville Sheriff         1,232         672         560         32         2Y         X           Escambia         Escambia County Sheriff         1,312         672         640         42         HS         X           Escambia         Pensacola Police         1,204         700         504         124         HS         X           Hernando         Hernando County Sheriff         1,152         672         480         50         HS         X           Highlands         Highlands County Sheriff         1,188         672         516         10         HS         X           Hillsborough         Hillsborough County Sheriff         1,272         756         516         64         HS         X           Hillsborough         Tampa Police         1,475         675         800         40         SC         X           Indian River         Indian River County Sheriff         1,152         672         480         40         HS         X           Lake         Lake County Sheriff         1,144         672         472         92         HS         X	•								X
Escambia         Escambia County Sheriff         1,312         672         640         42         HS         X           Escambia         Pensacola Police         1,204         700         504         124         HS         X           Hernando         Hernando County Sheriff         1,152         672         480         50         HS         X           Highlands         Highlands County Sheriff         1,188         672         516         10         HS         X           Hillsborough         Hillsborough County Sheriff         1,272         756         516         64         HS         X           Hillsborough         Tampa Police         1,475         675         800         40         SC         X           Indian River         Indian River County Sheriff         1,152         672         480         40         HS         X           Lake         Lake County Sheriff         1,144         672         472         92         HS         X		•							X
Escambia         Pensacola Police         1,204         700         504         124         HS         X           Hernando         Hernando County Sheriff         1,152         672         480         50         HS         X           Highlands         Highlands County Sheriff         1,188         672         516         10         HS         X           Hillsborough         Hillsborough County Sheriff         1,272         756         516         64         HS         X           Hillsborough         Tampa Police         1,475         675         800         40         SC         X           Indian River         Indian River County Sheriff         1,152         672         480         40         HS         X           Lake         Lake County Sheriff         1,144         672         472         92         HS         X									X X
Hernando         Hernando County Sheriff         1,152         672         480         50         HS         X           Highlands         Highlands County Sheriff         1,188         672         516         10         HS         X           Hillsborough         Hillsborough County Sheriff         1,272         756         516         64         HS         X           Hillsborough         Tampa Police         1,475         675         800         40         SC         X           Indian River         Indian River County Sheriff         1,152         672         480         40         HS         X           Lake         Lake County Sheriff         1,144         672         472         92         HS         X		•							X
Highlands         Highlands County Sheriff         1,188         672         516         10         HS         X           Hillsborough         Hillsborough County Sheriff         1,272         756         516         64         HS         X           Hillsborough         Tampa Police         1,475         675         800         40         SC         X           Indian River         Indian River County Sheriff         1,152         672         480         40         HS         X           Lake         Lake County Sheriff         1,144         672         472         92         HS         X									X -
Hillsborough         Hillsborough County Sheriff         1,272         756         516         64         HS         X           Hillsborough         Tampa Police         1,475         675         800         40         SC         X           Indian River         Indian River County Sheriff         1,152         672         480         40         HS         X           Lake         Lake County Sheriff         1,144         672         472         92         HS         X		•							X
Hillsborough         Tampa Police         1,475         675         800         40         SC         X           Indian River         Indian River County Sheriff         1,152         672         480         40         HS         X           Lake         Lake County Sheriff         1,144         672         472         92         HS         X	•								X
Indian River         Indian River County Sheriff         1,152         672         480         40         HS         X           Lake         Lake County Sheriff         1,144         672         472         92         HS         X	•								X
Lake Lake County Sheriff 1,144 672 472 92 HS X	•	•							X
		•							X
Lee Lee County Oneilli 1.200 / 04 004 00 FD X									X
Lee Cape Coral Police 1,060 672 388 10 2Y X		•							X
Lee Fort Myers Police 840 680 160 40 2Y X									X

Table 4a - continued

	-		ours of training		Minimum	Education	Tuition	
County	Name of agency		fficer recruits Academy	Field	Field/patrol officers (annual)	education requirement	incentive pay	reimburse- ment
FLORIDA (cont)								
Leon	Leon County Sheriff	1,150	670	480	40	SC	X	-
Leon	Tallahassee Police	1,482	762	720	80	2Y	X	X
Manatee	Manatee County Sheriff	2,185	809	1,376	50	HS	Χ	X
Marion	Marion County Sheriff	1,320	760	560	60	-	Χ	-
Marion	Ocala Police	1,290	690	600	70	HS	Χ	Χ
Martin	Martin County Sheriff	1,230	710	520	80	HS	Χ	Χ
Miami-Dade	Miami-Dade Police	1,624	1,064	560	48	HS	Χ	X
Miami-Dade	Coral Gables Police	1,296	656	640	10	SC	Χ	X
Miami-Dade	Hialeah Police	1,480	840	640	10	HS	Χ	X
Miami-Dade	Miami Police	1,404	756	648	48	HS	Χ	X
Miami-Dade	Miami Beach Police	603	600	3	0	HS	Χ	-
Miami-Dade	North Miami Police	1,289	809	480	40	HS	Χ	X
Miami-Dade	North Miami Beach Police	1,304	744	560	40	HS	Χ	Χ
Monroe	Monroe County Sheriff	756	672	84	34	HS	Χ	X
Okaloosa	Okaloosa County Sheriff	1,152	672	480	50	HS	Χ	X
Orange	Orange County Sheriff	1,152	672	480	80	HS	Χ	X
Orange	Orlando Police	1,520	720	800	40	HS	X	X
Osceola	Osceola County Sheriff	1,312	672	640	106	HS	Χ	X
Palm Beach	Palm Beach County Sheriff	1,300	700	600	40	SC	X	X
Palm Beach	Boca Raton Police	1,152	672	480	40	SC	X	X
Palm Beach	Boynton Beach Police	1,012	712	300	50	HS	X	X
Palm Beach	Delray Beach Police	1,392	672	720	50	SC	X	X
Palm Beach	Riviera Beach Police	1,440	960	480	130	HS	x	x
Palm Beach	West Palm Beach Police	1,340	700	640	68	SC	X	X
Pasco	Pasco County Sheriff	1,312	672	640	40	HS	X	X
Pinellas	Pinellas County Sheriff	1,400	760	640	16	HS	X	X
Pinellas	Clearwater Police	1,280	720	560	0	SC	X	X
Pinellas	Largo Police	1,432	672	760	65	4Y	X	X
Pinellas	St. Petersburg Police	1,520	960	560	40	SC	X	x
Polk	Polk County Sheriff	1,370	690	680	40	HS	X	X
Polk	Lakeland Police	1,176	672	504	40	SC	X	X
Putnam	Putnam County Sheriff	1,400	920	480	136	HS	X	X
St. Johns	St. Johns County Sheriff	1,400	672	560	43	HS	X	X
		1,190	710	480	43 56	HS	X	X
St. Lucie	St. Lucie County Sheriff					HS	X	X
St. Lucie	Fort Pierce Police	1,270	710	560	40	SC		X
St. Lucie	Port St. Lucie Police	1,350	710	640	40	SC HS	X	-
Santa Rosa	Santa Rosa County Sheriff	1,232	672	560	18		X	
Sarasota	Sarasota County Sheriff	1,510	830	680	160	2Y	X	X
Sarasota	Sarasota Police	1,278	690	588	43	HS	X	X
Seminole	Seminole County Sheriff	1,188	672	516	72	HS	X	X
Seminole	Altamonte Springs Police	1,312	672	640	56	HS	X	X
Volusia	Volusia County Sheriff	1,312	832	480	64	HS	X	X
Volusia	Daytona Beach Police	1,476	676	800	12	HS	Χ	Χ
GEORGIA								
Bartow	Bartow County Sheriff	640	400	240	40	HS	Χ	-
Bibb	Bibb County Sheriff	400	400	0	20	HS	X	-
Bibb	Macon Police	1,400	920	480	40	HS	X	X
Chatham	Chatham County Police	375	135	240	20	HS	-	X
Chatham	Savannah Police	1,200	560	640	20	HS	-	X
Cherokee	Cherokee County Sheriff	960	400	560	45	HS	Χ	-
Clarke	Athens-Clarke County Police	1,000	600	400	26	HS	-	-
Clayton	Clayton County Police							
Cobb	Cobb County Police	1,480	680	800	40	HS	-	X
Cobb	Marietta Police	920	440	480	20	HS	-	X
Columbia	Columbia County Sheriff	830	400	430	40	HS	-	X
De Kalb	De Kalb County Police	1,596	952	644	12	HS	_	-
Dougherty	Albany Police	880	400	480	20	HS	-	X
Douglas	Douglas County Sheriff	1,240	520	720	40	HS	-	-
Forsyth	Forsyth County Sheriff	880	400	480	40	HS	X	X
Fulton	Fulton County Police	920	440	480	40	SC	-	-
Fulton	Atlanta Police	1,560	1,320	240	44	HS	X	X
Fulton	East Point Police	1,280	480	800	20	HS	-	-
Fulton	Roswell Police	876	640	236	20	HS	X	X
Glynn	Glynn County Police	640	400	240	20	HS	-	X
Gwinnett	Gwinnett County Police	1,072	640	432	20	HS	-	X
Hall	Hall County Sheriff	780	440	340	20	HS	-	-
	Muscogee County Sheriff	780 640	440 440	200	20 24	п5 2Y	X	-
Muscogee Muscogee	Columbus Police	1,160	760	400	2 <del>4</del> 28	SC	X	-
			460	640	28 20	SC HS	-	-
Richmond	Augusta-Richmond Co Sheriff	1,100	400	040	20	по	-	-

Table 4a - continued

			Hours of train	ing required	for:	Minimum	Education	Tuition
County	Name of agency		officer recruit Academy		Field/patrol officers (annual)	education requirement	incentive pay	reimburse- ment
HAWAII			•		, ,			
Hawaii	Hawaii County Police	1,400	800	600	0	HS	_	_
Honolulu	Honolulu Police	1,622	1,062	560	40	HS	-	X
Kauai	Kauai County Police	1,560	840	720	32	HS	-	-
Maui	Maui County Police	1,600	1,080	520	40	HS	-	Χ
IDAHO								
Ada	Boise Police	468	428	40	0	SC	X X	-
Canyon	Canyon County Sheriff	1,360	800	560	40	2Y	X	-
ILLINOIS	Observation Delica	4 000	400	000	40	110		V
Champaign Cook	Champaign Police Cook County Sheriff	1,280	400	880	16 	HS 	-	X 
Cook	Arlington Heights Police	1,000	400	600	0	SC	-	X
Cook	Chicago Police	1,314	1,230	84	0	SC	-	X
Cook	Cicero Police	400	400	0	0	SC	X	X
Cook	Evanston Police	1,205	485	720	8	SC	X	X
Cook Cook	Oak Lawn Police Oak Park Police	1,040 970	400 400	640 570	25 40	2Y SC	X -	X X
Cook	Schaumburg Police	888	400	488	40	2Y	X	X
Cook	Skokie Police	1,040	560	480	40	SC	-	X
Du Page	Du Page County Sheriff	880	400	480	40	SC	-	X
Du Page	Naperville Police	1,200	400	800	40	4Y	-	X
Kane	Aurora Police	1,016	520	496	0	HS	X	X
Kane	Elgin Police	1,040	560	480	32	SC	-	X
Lake Lake	Lake County Sheriff Waukegan Police	1,080 880	480 400	600 480	0 40	2Y HS	-	X X
Macon	Decatur Police	1,040	480	560	40	SC	-	X
Peoria	Peoria Police	960	480	480	40	HS	X	X
Sangamon	Springfield Police	810	680	130	24	HS	X	X
Will	Will County Sheriff	960	480	480	40	HS	-	X
Will	Joliet Police	1,300	400	900	0	HS	-	X
Winnebago Winnebago	Winnebago County Sheriff Rockford Police	1,160 1,240	480 640	680 600	36 24	HS HS	-	X X
INDIANA		1,=10						
Allen	Allen County Sheriff	720	640	80	32	HS	_	_
Allen	Fort Wayne Police	1,176	936	240	16	HS	X	-
Delaware	Muncie Police	500	500	0	20	HS	-	-
Elkhart	Elkhart Police	960	480	480	16	HS	X	X
Howard	Kokomo Police	2,176	1,440	736	46	HS	-	X
Lake	Lake County Sheriff	1,380	740 512	640 320	16 16	HS HS	X X	-
Lake Lake	East Chicago Police Gary Police	832 1,518	512 488	1,030	16 20	HS	X	X
Lake	Hammond Police	1,136	480	656	16	HS	X	X
Madison	Anderson Police	960	480	480	16	HS	X	X
Marion	Marion County Sheriff	800	480	320	16	HS	X	-
Marion	Indianapolis Police	1,640	920	720	40	HS	X	X
St Joseph	St Joseph County Sheriff	816	496	320	16	HS	-	-
St Joseph Vanderburgh	South Bend Police Vanderburgh County Sheriff	840 1,296	480 496	360 800	16 16	HS SC	X	X X
Vanderburgh	Evansville Police	1,608	820	788	40	HS	X	X
Vigo	Terre Haute Police	520	520	0	16	HS	-	-
IOWA								
Black Hawk	Waterloo Police	1,120	480	640	80	HS	-	-
Linn	Cedar Rapids Police	1,360	560	800	12	HS	-	-
Polk	Polk County Sheriff	880	480	400	36	HS	-	X
Polk	Des Moines Police	480	480	0	24	SC	X	X
Pottawattamie	Council Bluffs Police	480	480	0	36	HS	X	-
Scott Woodbury	Davenport Police Sioux City Police	480 1,040	480 400	0 640	32 40	HS 2Y	X X	X X
KANSAS	•	,- •						
Douglas	Lawrence Police	1,504	864	640	80	HS	Х	Х
Johnson	Johnson County Sheriff	800	400	400	40	HS	-	X
Johnson	Olathe Police	1,040	400	640	40	HS	X	X
Johnson	Overland Park Police	1,020	540	480	40	HS	-	X
Sedgwick	Sedgwick County Sheriff	1,444	1,104	340	80	HS	-	X
Sedgwick	Wichita Police	992	880	112	40	HS	X	-
Shawnee	Topeka Police	1,640	680	960	40	HS	X	X
Wyandotte	Kansas City Police	1,600	960	640	80	HS	Χ	Χ

Table 4a - continued

	_		Hours of train			Minimum	Education	Tuition
County	Name of agency	New Total	officer recruit Academy	s Field	Field/patrol officers (annual)	education requirement	incentive pay	reimburse ment
KENTUCKY								
Fayette	Lexington-Fayette County Police	1,520	1,040	480	40	HS	Χ	Χ
Jefferson	Jefferson County Police	1,360	800	560	40	HS	-	X
Jefferson	Louisville Police	2,080	800	1,280	40	HS	X	X
Kenton	Covington Police	2,120	680	1,440	40	SC	-	Х
LOUISIANA								
Ascension	Ascension Parish Sheriff	952	400	552	12	HS	X	-
Bossier	Bossier Parish Sheriff	320	320	0	8	HS	-	-
Bossier	Bossier Police	800	280	520	42	HS	X	X
Caddo Caddo	Caddo Parish Sheriff	685 1,880	325 600	360 1,280	4 40	HS HS	X X	X X
Calcasieu	Shreveport Police Calcasieu Parish Sheriff	510	000	510	3	HS	-	-
Calcasieu	Lake Charles Police	440	360	80	40	HS	X	X
E. Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge Parish Sheriff	560	320	240	0	HS	X	-
E. Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge Police	712	712	0	0	HS	X	X
Jefferson	Jefferson Parish Sheriff	720	480	240	0	HS	-	X
Jefferson	Kenner Police	1,040	320	720	40	HS	-	-
Lafayette	Lafayette Parish Sheriff	320	320	0	32	HS	-	-
Lafayette Lafourche	Lafayette Police Lafourche Parish Sheriff	880 960	320 480	560 480	52 40	HS HS	X	X X
Livingston	Livingston Parish Sheriff	87	87	0	40	HS	^	_
Morehouse	Morehouse Parish Sheriff	816	480	336	78	HS	-	-
Orleans	Orleans Parish Sheriff	580	580	0	36	HS	-	Χ
Orleans	New Orleans Police	1,240	600	640	80	HS	-	-
Ouachita	Ouachita Parish Sheriff	400	400	0	40	HS		
Ouachita	Monroe Police	800	320	480	0	HS	X	-
Plaquemines	Plaquemines Parish Sheriff	320	320	0	8	HS	-	Χ
Rapides Rapides	Rapides Parish Sheriff Alexandria Police	1,000 520	520 520	480 0	160 40	HS HS	-	X
St. Charles	St. Charles Parish Sheriff	780	300	480	84	HS	-	X
	St. John the Baptist Sheriff	320	320	0	16	HS	_	-
St. Landry	St. Landry Parish Sheriff	1,000	480	520	116	HS	-	-
St. Martin	St. Martin Parish Sheriff	502	360	142	80	HS	-	-
St. Tammany	St. Tammany Parish Sheriff	1,160	520	640	48	HS	-	Χ
Terrebonne	Terrebonne Parish Sheriff	320	320	0	0	HS	-	-
MAINE	Doubles of Delice	000	F20	400	24	ш	V	V
Cumberland	Portland Police	680	520	160	24	HS	X	Х
MARYLAND	Anna Arundal County Dalias	4.000	1 100	400	40	ш		V
Anne Arundel Anne Arundel	Anne Arundel County Police Annapolis Police	1,260 1,400	1,100 1,040	160 360	18 24	HS HS	X	X X
Baltimore	Baltimore County Police	1,320	1,040	320	40	HS	_	X
Baltimore(city)	Baltimore Police	1,255	730	525	24	HS	_	X
Charles	Charles County Sheriff	1,475	915	560	21	HS	Χ	X
Harford	Harford County Sheriff	1,240	1,080	160	40	HS	-	X
Howard	Howard County Police	1,670	1,040	630	24	2Y	-	X
Montgomery	Montgomery County Police	2,240	1,680	560	30	SC	-	-
Prince George's	Prince George's County Police	2,250	1,050	1,200	40	HS	Χ	-
MASSACHUSETTS					_			
Bristol	Fall River Police	800	800	0	40	HS	X	-
Bristol Bristol	New Bedford Police Taunton Police	840	840 840	0	40 40	HS HS	X X	-
Essex	Lawrence Police	1,080 1,840	960	240 880	40 40	HS	X	-
Essex	Lynn Police	840	840	0	32	HS	X	X
Hampden	Chicopee Police	980	980	0	40	HS	X	-
Hampden	Holyoke Police	800	800	0	44	HS	Χ	-
Hampden	Springfield Police	800	800	0	40	HS	X	-
Middlesex	Cambridge Police	952	952	0	40	HS	X	Х
Middlesex	Framingham Police	880	880	0	40	HS	X	-
Middlesex	Lowell Police	1,600	960	640	72 16	HS	X X	-
Middlesex Middlesex	Malden Police Medford Police	1,000	880	120 	16 	HS 	X 	-
Middlesex	Newton Police	1,200	800	400	40	HS	Χ	
Middlesex	Somerville Police	1,000	880	120	40	-	X	-
Middlesex	Waltham Police	1,440	880	560	40	HS	X	-
Norfolk	Brookline Police	1,000	960	40	48	HS	X	-
Norfolk	Quincy Police	1,136	880	256	16	HS	X	Х
Plymouth	Brockton Police	960	880	80	40	HS	X	-
Suffolk	Boston Police	1,052	1,040	12	40	HS	Χ	-
Suffolk Worcester	Revere Police Worcester Police	1 120	1 000	 120	 40	 HS	 X	
vvoicestei	VVOICESIEI FUIICE	1,120	1,000	120	40	по	^	-

Table 4a - continued

Name of agency   Total   Academy   Field   Officers (annual)   requirement   pay			Tuition
MiCHIGAN   Calhoun   Battle Creek Police   1,240   820   420   480   2Y   Genesee   Genesee County Sheriff   800   640   160   0   2Y   Genesee   Flint Police   1,240   640   600   80   HS   Ingham   Lansing Police   494   494   0   40   SC   Kalamazoo County Sheriff   1,054   494   560   12   SC   Kalamazoo   Kalamazoo County Sheriff   1,054   494   560   12   SC   Kalamazoo   Kalamazoo County Sheriff   980   640   250   0   HS   Kent   Kent County Sheriff   980   500   480   40   HS   Kent   Grand Rapids Police   1,214   734   480   44   HS   Kent   Grand Rapids Police   1,260   500   760   50   2Y   Macomb   Macomb County Sheriff   1,080   600   480   0   2Y   Macomb   Macomb County Sheriff   1,080   600   480   0   2Y   Macomb   Maren Police   1,120   560   568   18   HS   Macomb   Warren Police   1,188   600   568   18   HS   Macomb   Warren Police   1,186   600   568   18   HS   Macomb   Pontiac Police   1,200   480   720   40   2Y   Makland   Pontiac Police   572   572   0   0   SC   Cakland   Pontiac Police   1,532   572   960   40   2Y   Makland   Pontiac Police   1,320   600   720   48   HS   MS   MS   MS   MS   MS   MS   MS	ment	incentive	reimburs
Calhoun         Battle Creek Police         1,240         820         420         480         2Y           Genesee         Genesee Gounty Sheriff         800         640         160         0         2Y           Genesee         Flint Police         1,240         640         600         80         HS           Ingham         Lansing Police         494         494         0         40         SC           Kalamazoo         Kalamazoo Police         890         640         250         0         HS           Kent         Kent County Sheriff         980         500         480         40         HS           Kent         Kent County Sheriff         980         500         480         40         HS           Kent         Grand Rapids Police         1,214         734         480         44         HS           Kent         Ward Rapids Police         1,260         500         760         50         2Y           Macomb         Macomb County Sheriff         1,080         600         480         0         2Y           Macomb         Sterling Heights Police         1,120         560         560         96         2Y           Macomb		pay	ment
Genesee         Genesee County Sheriff         800         640         160         0         2Y           Genesee         Flint Police         1,240         640         600         80         HS           Ingham         Lansing Police         494         494         0         40         SC           Kalamazoo         Kalamazoo Police         890         640         250         0         HS           Kent         Kent County Sheriff         980         640         250         0         HS           Kent         Kent County Sheriff         980         500         480         40         HS           Kent         Grand Rapids Police         1,214         734         480         44         HS           Kent         Wyoming Police         1,260         500         760         50         2Y           Macomb         Macomb County Sheriff         1,880         600         480         0         2Y           Macomb         Sterling Heights Police         1,120         560         560         96         2Y           Macomb         Warren Police         1,168         600         568         18         HS           Oakland <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>			
Genesee         Flint Police         1,240         640         600         80         HS           Ingham         Lansing Police         494         494         0         40         SC           Kalamazoo         Kalamazoo County Sheriff         1,054         494         560         12         SC           Kalamazoo         Kalamazoo Police         890         640         250         0         HS           Kent         Kent County Sheriff         980         500         480         40         HS           Kent         Kent Agrids Police         1,214         734         480         44         HS           Kent         Wyoming Police         1,260         500         760         50         2Y           Macomb         Macomb County Sheriff         1,880         600         480         0         2Y           Macomb         Marren Police         1,168         600         560         96         2Y           Macomb         Warren Police         1,168         600         480         0         2Y           Macomb         Warren Police         1,168         600         560         96         2Y           Macomb         Macomb			X
Ingham         Lansing Police         494         494         494         0         40         SC           Kalamazoo         Kalamazoo County Sheriff         1,054         494         560         12         SC           Kalamazoo         Kalamazoo Police         890         640         250         0         HS           Kent         Kent County Sheriff         980         500         480         40         HS           Kent         Grand Rapids Police         1,214         734         480         44         HS           Kent         Grand Rapids Police         1,260         500         760         50         2Y           Macomb         Macomb County Sheriff         1,080         600         480         0         2Y           Macomb         Macomb County Sheriff         1,080         600         480         0         2Y           Macomb         Warren Police         1,168         600         568         18         HS           Oakland         Oakland County Sheriff         760         640         120         16         HS           Oakland         Farmington Hills Police         1,270         480         720         40         2Y <td></td> <td></td> <td>X</td>			X
Kalamazoo         Kalamazoo County Sheriff         1,054         494         560         12         SC           Kalamazoo         Kalamazoo Police         890         640         250         0         HS           Kent         Kent County Sheriff         980         500         480         40         HS           Kent         Grand Rapids Police         1,214         734         480         44         HS           Kent         Wyoming Police         1,260         500         760         50         2Y           Macomb         Macomb County Sheriff         1,080         600         480         0         2Y           Macomb         Warren Police         1,120         560         560         96         2Y           Macomb         Warren Police         1,168         600         568         18         HS           Oakland         Oakland County Sheriff         760         640         120         16         HS           Oakland         Farmington Hills Police         1,200         480         720         40         2Y           Oakland         Royal Oak Police         1,532         572         960         40         2Y           Oa			X X
Kalamazoo         Kalamazoo Police         890         640         250         0         HS           Kent         Kent County Sheriff         980         500         480         40         HS           Kent         Kent Grand Rapids Police         1,214         734         480         44         HS           Kent         Wyoming Police         1,260         500         760         50         2Y           Macomb         Macomb County Sheriff         1,080         600         480         0         2Y           Macomb         Sterling Heights Police         1,120         560         560         96         2Y           Macomb         Warren Police         1,168         600         568         18         HS           Oakland         Oakland County Sheriff         760         640         120         16         HS           Oakland         Farmington Hills Police         1,200         480         720         40         2Y           Oakland         Pontiac Police         572         572         0         0         SC           Oakland         Royal Oak Police         1,532         572         960         40         2Y           Oakl			X
Kent         Kent County Sheriff         980         500         480         40         HS           Kent         Grand Rapids Police         1,214         734         480         44         HS           Kent         Wyoming Police         1,260         500         760         50         2Y           Macomb         Macomb County Sheriff         1,080         600         480         0         2Y           Macomb         Sterling Heights Police         1,120         560         560         96         2Y           Macomb         Warren Police         1,168         600         568         18         HS           Oakland         Oakland County Sheriff         760         640         120         16         HS           Oakland         Farmington Hills Police         1,200         480         720         40         2Y           Oakland         Pontiac Police         1,532         572         0         0         SC           Oakland         Royal Oak Police         1,532         572         960         40         2Y           Oakland         Royal Oak Police         1,332         600         720         48         HS           Oaklan			X
Kent         Grand Rapids Police         1,214         734         480         44         HS           Kent         Wyoming Police         1,260         500         760         50         2Y           Macomb         Macomb County Sheriff         1,080         600         480         0         2Y           Macomb         Sterling Heights Police         1,120         560         560         96         2Y           Macomb         Warren Police         1,168         600         568         18         HS           Oakland         Oakland County Sheriff         760         640         120         16         HS           Oakland         Farmington Hills Police         1,200         480         720         40         2Y           Oakland         Farmington Hills Police         1,200         480         720         40         2Y           Oakland         Fontiac Police         572         572         0         0         SC           Oakland         Royal Oak Police         1,532         572         960         40         2Y           Oakland         Troy Police         1,532         572         960         40         2Y           Oakl		•	,,
Macomb         Macomb County Sheriff         1,080         600         480         0         2Y           Macomb         Sterling Heights Police         1,120         560         560         96         2Y           Macomb         Warren Police         1,168         600         568         18         HS           Oakland         Oakland County Sheriff         760         640         120         16         HS           Oakland         Farmington Hills Police         1,200         480         720         40         2Y           Oakland         Pontiac Police         572         572         0         0         SC           Oakland         Royal Oak Police         1,532         572         960         40         2Y           Oakland         Royal Oak Police         1,532         572         960         40         2Y           Oakland         Southfield Police         1,532         600         720         48         HS           Oakland         Troy Police         1,044         494         560         40         2Y           Saginaw         Saginaw Police         1,040         560         480         40         HS           Washten	X X	X	X
Macomb         Sterling Heights Police         1,120         560         560         96         2Y           Macomb         Warren Police         1,168         600         568         18         HS           Oakland         Oakland County Sheriff         760         640         120         16         HS           Oakland         Farmington Hills Police         1,200         480         720         40         2Y           Oakland         Pontiac Police         572         572         0         0         SC           Oakland         Royal Oak Police         1,532         572         960         40         2Y           Oakland         Southfield Police         1,320         600         720         48         HS           Oakland         Troy Police         1,054         494         560         40         2Y           Oakland         Troy Police         1,040         560         480         40         2Y           Oakland         Troy Police         1,040         560         480         40         HS           Washtenaw         Saginaw Police         1,040         560         480         40         HS           Wayne	- X	-	X
Macomb         Warren Police         1,168         600         568         18         HS           Oakland         Oakland County Sheriff         760         640         120         16         HS           Oakland         Farmington Hills Police         1,200         480         720         40         2Y           Oakland         Pontiac Police         572         572         0         0         SC           Oakland         Royal Oak Police         1,532         572         960         40         2Y           Oakland         Southfield Police         1,320         600         720         48         HS           Oakland         Troy Police         1,054         494         560         40         2Y           Saginaw         Saginaw Police         1,040         560         480         40         HS           Washtenaw         Washtenaw County Sheriff         1,232         672         560         43         HS           Wayne         Wayne Valve County Sheriff         920         560         360         24         HS           Wayne         Dearborn Police         1,560         720         840         40         2Y           Way	X -		
Oakland         Oakland County Sheriff         760         640         120         16         HS           Oakland         Farmington Hills Police         1,200         480         720         40         2Y           Oakland         Pontiac Police         572         572         0         0         SC           Oakland         Royal Oak Police         1,532         572         960         40         2Y           Oakland         Southfield Police         1,320         600         720         48         HS           Oakland         Troy Police         1,320         600         720         48         HS           Oakland         Troy Police         1,044         494         560         40         2Y           Oakland         Troy Police         1,040         560         480         40         2Y           Saginaw         Saginaw Police         1,040         560         480         40         HS           Washtenaw         Washtenaw County Sheriff         1,232         672         560         43         HS           Wayne         Wayne County Sheriff         920         560         360         24         HS           Wayne			Χ
Oakland         Farmington Hills Police         1,200         480         720         40         2Y           Oakland         Pontiac Police         572         572         0         0         SC           Oakland         Royal Oak Police         1,532         572         960         40         2Y           Oakland         Southfield Police         1,320         600         720         48         HS           Oakland         Troy Police         1,320         600         720         48         HS           Oakland         Troy Police         1,040         560         494         560         40         2Y           Saginaw         Saginaw Police         1,040         560         480         40         HS           Washtenaw         Washtenaw County Sheriff         1,232         672         560         43         HS           Washtenaw         Ann Arbor Police         1,374         814         560         24         HS           Wayne         Wayne County Sheriff         920         560         360         24         HS           Wayne         Detroit Police         1,560         720         840         40         HS	X -		
Oakland         Pontiac Police         572         572         0         0         SC           Oakland         Royal Oak Police         1,532         572         960         40         2Y           Oakland         Southfield Police         1,320         600         720         48         HS           Oakland         Troy Police         1,054         494         560         40         2Y           Saginaw         Saginaw Police         1,040         560         480         40         HS           Washtenaw         Washtenaw County Sheriff         1,232         672         560         43         HS           Washtenaw         Ann Arbor Police         1,374         814         560         24         HS           Wayne         Wayne County Sheriff         920         560         360         24         HS           Wayne         Dearborn Police         1,560         720         840         40         2Y           Wayne         Detroit Police         1,490         610         880         40         HS           Wayne         Livonia Police         1,200         640         560         0         SC           Wayne			Х
Oakland         Royal Oak Police         1,532         572         960         40         2Y           Oakland         Southfield Police         1,320         600         720         48         HS           Oakland         Troy Police         1,054         494         560         40         2Y           Saginaw         Saginaw Police         1,040         560         480         40         HS           Washtenaw         Washtenaw County Sheriff         1,232         672         560         43         HS           Washtenaw         Ann Arbor Police         1,374         814         560         24         HS           Wayne         Wayne County Sheriff         920         560         360         24         HS           Wayne         Dearborn Police         1,560         720         840         40         2Y           Wayne         Detroit Police         1,490         610         880         40         HS           Wayne         Livonia Police         1,200         640         560         0         SC           Wayne         Taylor Police         702         494         208         0         HS           MINNESOTA <td></td> <td></td> <td>X</td>			X
Oakland         Southfield Police         1,320         600         720         48         HS           Oakland         Troy Police         1,054         494         560         40         2Y           Saginaw         Saginaw Police         1,040         560         480         40         HS           Washtenaw         Washtenaw County Sheriff         1,232         672         560         43         HS           Washtenaw         Ann Arbor Police         1,374         814         560         24         HS           Wayne         Wayne County Sheriff         920         560         360         24         HS           Wayne         Dearborn Police         1,560         720         840         40         2Y           Wayne         Detroit Police         1,490         610         880         40         HS           Wayne         Livonia Police         1,167         527         640         40         2Y           Wayne         Taylor Police         1,200         640         560         0         SC           Wayne         Westland Police         702         494         208         0         HS           MINNESOTA			X
Oakland         Troy Police         1,054         494         560         40         2Y           Saginaw         Saginaw Police         1,040         560         480         40         HS           Washtenaw         Washtenaw County Sheriff         1,232         672         560         43         HS           Washtenaw         Ann Arbor Police         1,374         814         560         24         HS           Wayne         Wayne County Sheriff         920         560         360         24         HS           Wayne         Dearborn Police         1,560         720         840         40         2Y           Wayne         Detroit Police         1,490         610         880         40         HS           Wayne         Livonia Police         1,167         527         640         40         2Y           Wayne         Taylor Police         1,200         640         560         0         SC           Wayne         Westland Police         702         494         208         0         HS           MINNESOTA           Hennepin         Hennepin County Sheriff         0         0         0         16         2Y			X X
Saginaw         Saginaw Police         1,040         560         480         40         HS           Washtenaw         Washtenaw County Sheriff         1,232         672         560         43         HS           Washtenaw         Ann Arbor Police         1,374         814         560         24         HS           Wayne         Wayne County Sheriff         920         560         360         24         HS           Wayne         Dearborn Police         1,560         720         840         40         2Y           Wayne         Detroit Police         1,490         610         880         40         HS           Wayne         Livonia Police         1,167         527         640         40         2Y           Wayne         Taylor Police         1,200         640         560         0         SC           Wayne         Westland Police         702         494         208         0         HS           MINNESOTA           Hennepin         Hennepin County Sheriff         0         0         0         16         2Y           Hennepin         Bloomington Police         1,000         360         640         18         2			X
Washtenaw         Washtenaw County Sheriff         1,232         672         560         43         HS           Washtenaw         Ann Arbor Police         1,374         814         560         24         HS           Wayne         Wayne County Sheriff         920         560         360         24         HS           Wayne         Dearborn Police         1,560         720         840         40         2Y           Wayne         Detroit Police         1,490         610         880         40         HS           Wayne         Livonia Police         1,167         527         640         40         2Y           Wayne         Taylor Police         1,200         640         560         0         SC           Wayne         Westland Police         702         494         208         0         HS           MINNESOTA           Hennepin         Hennepin County Sheriff         0         0         0         16         2Y           Hennepin         Bloomington Police         1,000         360         640         18         2Y           Hennepin         Minneapolis Police         1,390         640         750         8         <			X
Washtenaw         Ann Arbor Police         1,374         814         560         24         HS           Wayne         Wayne County Sheriff         920         560         360         24         HS           Wayne         Dearborn Police         1,560         720         840         40         2Y           Wayne         Detroit Police         1,490         610         880         40         HS           Wayne         Livonia Police         1,167         527         640         40         2Y           Wayne         Taylor Police         1,200         640         560         0         SC           Wayne         Westland Police         702         494         208         0         HS           MINNESOTA           Hennepin         Hennepin County Sheriff         0         0         0         16         2Y           Hennepin         Bloomington Police         1,000         360         640         18         2Y           Hennepin         Minneapolis Police         1,390         640         750         8         2Y	Λ Λ	^	^
Wayne         Wayne County Sheriff         920         560         360         24         HS           Wayne         Dearborn Police         1,560         720         840         40         2Y           Wayne         Detroit Police         1,490         610         880         40         HS           Wayne         Livonia Police         1,167         527         640         40         2Y           Wayne         Taylor Police         1,200         640         560         0         SC           Wayne         Westland Police         702         494         208         0         HS           MINNESOTA           Hennepin         Hennepin County Sheriff         0         0         0         16         2Y           Hennepin         Bloomington Police         1,000         360         640         18         2Y           Hennepin         Minneapolis Police         1,390         640         750         8         2Y	X X	X	Χ
Wayne         Dearborn Police         1,560         720         840         40         2Y           Wayne         Detroit Police         1,490         610         880         40         HS           Wayne         Livonia Police         1,167         527         640         40         2Y           Wayne         Taylor Police         1,200         640         560         0         SC           Wayne         Westland Police         702         494         208         0         HS           MINNESOTA           Hennepin         Hennepin County Sheriff         0         0         0         16         2Y           Hennepin         Bloomington Police         1,000         360         640         18         2Y           Hennepin         Minneapolis Police         1,390         640         750         8         2Y			X
Wayne         Detroit Police         1,490         610         880         40         HS           Wayne         Livonia Police         1,167         527         640         40         2Y           Wayne         Taylor Police         1,200         640         560         0         SC           Wayne         Westland Police         702         494         208         0         HS           MINNESOTA           Hennepin         Hennepin County Sheriff         0         0         0         16         2Y           Hennepin         Bloomington Police         1,000         360         640         18         2Y           Hennepin         Minneapolis Police         1,390         640         750         8         2Y		-	X
Wayne         Taylor Police         1,200         640         560         0         SC           Wayne         Westland Police         702         494         208         0         HS           MINNESOTA           Hennepin         Hennepin County Sheriff         0         0         0         16         2Y           Hennepin         Bloomington Police         1,000         360         640         18         2Y           Hennepin         Minneapolis Police         1,390         640         750         8         2Y		-	X
Wayne         Westland Police         702         494         208         0         HS           MINNESOTA           Hennepin         Hennepin County Sheriff         0         0         0         16         2Y           Hennepin         Bloomington Police         1,000         360         640         18         2Y           Hennepin         Minneapolis Police         1,390         640         750         8         2Y	X X	X	X
MINNESOTA           Hennepin         Hennepin County Sheriff         0         0         0         16         2Y           Hennepin         Bloomington Police         1,000         360         640         18         2Y           Hennepin         Minneapolis Police         1,390         640         750         8         2Y		X	X
Hennepin         Hennepin County Sheriff         0         0         0         16         2Y           Hennepin         Bloomington Police         1,000         360         640         18         2Y           Hennepin         Minneapolis Police         1,390         640         750         8         2Y	- X	-	X
Hennepin         Bloomington Police         1,000         360         640         18         2Y           Hennepin         Minneapolis Police         1,390         640         750         8         2Y			
Hennepin         Bloomington Police         1,000         360         640         18         2Y           Hennepin         Minneapolis Police         1,390         640         750         8         2Y	- X	_	Х
Hennepin Minneapolis Police 1,390 640 750 8 2Y			X
			X
Olmsted Rochester Police 978 738 240 16 2Y		_	X
Ramsey Ramsey County Sheriff 520 520 0 40 HS			
Ramsey St. Paul Police 1,100 500 600 16 2Y	- X	-	X
St. Louis Duluth Police 1,170 220 950 12 2Y	X X	X	Χ
MISSISSIPPI			
	X -	×	_
Harrison Harrison County Sheriff 1,040 400 640 0 HS			X
			X
			X
Hinds Jackson Police 1.040 560 480 60 HS	- X		
		X	Х
Lee Tupelo Police 904 400 504 96 HS	- X	-	X
Warren Vicksburg Police 520 400 120 24 SC		-	
Washington Greenville Police 800 400 400 0 HS	X X	X	X
MISSOURI			
Boone Columbia Police 854 470 384 40 SC	x x	X	Х
Buchanan St. Joseph Police 990 470 520 32 -			-
Greene Springfield Police 1,472 952 520 88 SC	X X	X	X
Jackson Independence Police 960 600 360 16 HS	- X	-	X
	X X	X	X
Jefferson Jefferson County Sheriff 470 470 0 0 HS		-	
St. Charles St. Charles County Sheriff 600 600 0 0 HS		-	X
on onance of one			
			X
St. Louis(city) St. Louis Police 1,440 880 560 48 2Y	X X	Х	Х
MONTANA Vallauratana Billinga Palisa 4 400 540 500 20 110	V		V
Yellowstone Billings Police 1,100 540 560 20 HS	- X	-	Х
NEBRASKA			
			X
			Χ
	X -		
Sarpy Sarpy County Sheriff 930 530 400 16 HS	v V	X	X

Table 4a - continued

	_		Hours of train			Minimum	Education	Tuition
County	Name of agency	New Total	officer recruit Academy	s Field	Field/patrol officers (annual)	education requirement	incentive pay	reimburse- ment
NEVADA	,		·		,	·		
Clark	Las Vegas Metropolitan Police	1,595	835	760	24	HS	-	Χ
Clark	Henderson Police	1,632	952	680	40	HS	-	X
Clark	North Las Vegas Police	1,200	480	720	40	HS	-	-
Washoe	Washoe County Sheriff	1,448	648	800	24	HS	-	X
Washoe	Reno Police	600	600	0	24	HS	Х	X
NEW HAMPSHIRE								
Hillsborough Hillsborough	Manchester Police Nashua Police	1,080 920	880 600	200 320	8 8	HS HS	X X	X X
NEW JERSEY								
Atlantic	Atlantic City Police	1,240	760	480	80	HS	X	X
Bergen	Hackensack Police	776	776	0	16	HS	X	-
Camden	Camden Police	1,330	880	450	40	HS	X	-
Camden	Cherry Hill Police	1,336	760	576	40	4Y	X	-
Cape May Cumberland	Cape May County Sheriff Vineland Police	840 1,200	800 720	40 480	40 160	HS HS	X X	-
Essex	Belleville Police	800	760	400	40	HS	-	-
Essex	Bloomfield Police	1,040	1,040	0	20	HS	Х	-
Essex	East Orange Police	720	720	0	32	HS	-	-
Essex	Irvington Police	720	720	0	40	HS	-	-
Essex	Montclair Police	1,360	1,040	320	20	HS	X	-
Essex	Newark Police	860	740	120	17	HS	-	-
Essex	Orange Police	720	720	0	10	HS	-	-
Essex	West Orange Police	960	800	160	56	HS	X	-
Hudson	Hudson County Sheriff	928	928	0	0	HS	-	-
Hudson Hudson	Bayonne Police Hoboken Police	1,040 1,170	1,040 850	0 320	191 20	HS HS	-	-
Hudson	Jersey City Police	1,170	920	480	16	HS	-	X
Hudson	Kearny Police	1,304	744	560	40	HS		Λ
Hudson	North Bergen Police	784	760	24	8	HS	X	X
Hudson	Union City Police	759	639	120	24	HS	X	-
Hudson	West New York Police	818	778	40	16	HS	X	-
Mercer	Hamilton Police	1,840	840	1,000	40	HS	X	X
Mercer	Trenton Police	920	800	120	41	HS	X	-
Middlesex	Edison Police	4 200		 040				
Middlesex Middlesex	New Brunswick Police Perth Amboy Police	1,280 1,244	640 784	640 460	26 20	HS HS	X	X
Middlesex	Woodbridge Police	1,370	920	450	75	HS	-	X
Morris	Parsippany Police	1,132	832	300	40	HS	Х	X
Ocean	Brick Township Police	1,368	840	528	48	HS	X	X
Ocean	Dover Township Police	1,160	680	480	60	4Y	-	-
Passaic	Passaic County Sheriff	894	894	0	0	HS	X	X
Passaic	Clifton Police	1,440	1,240	200	16	HS	X	X
Passaic	Passaic Police	1,300	1,300	0	0	HS	-	X
Passaic	Paterson Police	4 0 4 0		400				
Passaic Union	Wayne Police	1,040 1,870	880	160	40	2Y HS	X -	- X
Union	Elizabeth Police Linden Police	1,500	830 700	1,040 800	48 8	HS	X	X
Union	Plainfield Police	1,248	664	584	8	HS	x	-
Union	Union Police	720	720	0	40	HS	X	-
NEW MEXICO								
Bernalillo	Bernalillo County Sheriff	1,530	1,050	480	20	HS	X	X
Bernalillo	Albuquerque Police	1,377	897	480	20	SC	X	X
Dona Ana	Las Cruces Police	640	640	0	40	HS	X	-
Santa Fe	Santa Fe Police	640	640	0	40	HS	Χ	Χ
NEW YORK								
Albany	Albany County Sheriff	600	600	0	0	HS	-	-
Albany	Albany Police	1,164	884	280	42	HS	-	X
Albany Broome	Colonie Police Binghamton Police	1,560 1,350	920 1,150	640 200	40 48	SC HS	X	X -
Dutchess	Dutchess County Sheriff	672	1,150 612	200 60	48 48	HS HS	X	X
Erie	Erie County Sheriff	1,480	1,040	440	61	SC	-	-
Erie	Amherst Police	1,250	850	400	21	SC	X	X
Erie	Buffalo Police	854	854	0	21	SC	X	-
Erie	Cheektowaga Police	1,480	920	560	21	2Y	X	X
Erie	Tonawanda Police	1,122	882	240	39	SC	-	
Monroe	Monroe County Sheriff	1,125	900	225	24	HS	-	X
Monroe	Rochester Police	965	445	520	40	HS	Χ	Χ

Table 4a - continued

			Hours of train	ing required	for:	Minimum	Education	Tuition
County	Name of agency	New Total	officer recruit Academy	s Field	Field/patrol officers (annual)	education requirement	incentive pay	reimburse- ment
NEW YORK (cont	1							
Nassau	Nassau County Police	1,138	958	180	8	SC	Χ	Χ
Nassau	Hempstead Police	1,360	1,120	240	468	HS	-	-
New York City	New York City Police	2,043	1,343	700	60	SC	_	-
Niagara	Niagara County Sheriff	1,280	760	520	24	SC	_	_
Niagara	Niagara Falls Police	1,320	760	560	24	HS	X	_
Oneida	Utica Police	1,360	840	520	16	HS	-	X
Onondaga	Onondaga County Sheriff	728	568	160	20	HS	_	-
Onondaga	Syracuse Police	1,080	800	280	16	HS	_	_
Rensselaer	Troy Police	1,360	760	600	40	HS	_	-
Rockland	Rockland County Sheriff	1,280	760	520	40	HS	_	_
Rockland	Clarkstown Police	990	510	480	8	2Y	X	-
Rockland	Ramapo Police	1,280	800	480	0	SC	-	Χ
Schenectady	Schenectady Police	1,360	920	440	24	HS	-	X
Suffolk	Suffolk County Sheriff	1,500	1,210	290	16	HS	-	X
Suffolk	Suffolk County Police	1,660	1,140	520	8	HS	-	-
Westchester	Westchester County Police	1,011	691	320	80	HS	-	Χ
Westchester	Greenburgh Police	1,235	675	560	0	HS	-	Χ
Westchester	Mt. Vernon Police	720	640	80	40	HS	-	-
Westchester	New Rochelle Police	960	720	240	40	SC	-	Χ
Westchester	White Plains Police	1,515	955	560	40	HS	-	Χ
Westchester	Yonkers Police	840	800	40	8	HS	Χ	-
NORTH CAROLIN	A							
Alamance	Burlington Police	1,144	604	540	32	HS	Χ	Х
Buncombe	Buncombe County Sheriff	1,080	680	400	40	HS	-	-
Buncombe	Asheville Police	1,457	617	840	56	2Y	X	X
Cabarrus	Cabarrus County Sheriff	826	576	250	25	HS	X	-
Catawba	Hickory Police	1,128	608	520	80	HS	-	X
Cumberland	Cumberland County Sheriff	977	577	400	0	HS	_	-
Cumberland	Fayetteville Police	1,240	680	560	32	HS	X	_
Davidson	Davidson County Sheriff	958	660	298	28	-	X	Χ
Durham	Durham County Sheriff	1,317	813	504	20	HS	-	X
Durham	Durham Police	1,485	925	560	38	HS	-	X
Forsyth	Forsyth County Sheriff	920	680	240	40	HS	-	X
Forsyth	Winston-Salem Police	1,596	1,047	549	27	HS	Χ	Χ
Gaston	Gaston County Police	1,400	600	800	48	4Y	-	X
Gaston	Gastonia Police	1,290	650	640	48	2Y	Χ	Χ
Guilford	Guilford County Sheriff	1,108	604	504	20	HS	Χ	Χ
Guilford	Greensboro Police	1,778	1,190	588	40	HS	Χ	Χ
Guilford	High Point Police	1,282	722	560	90	HS	Χ	Χ
Mecklenburg	Charlotte-Mecklenburg Police	1,180	700	480	30	HS	Χ	X
Nash	Rocky Mount Police	1,085	605	480	60	HS	Χ	X
New Hanover	Wilmington Police	1,214	734	480	48	HS	-	X
Orange	Orange County Sheriff	1,520	1,040	480	80	HS	-	X
Pitt	Greenville Police	770	450	320	40	HS	-	X
Rowan	Rowan County Sheriff	688	608	80	10	HS	Χ	-
Union	Union County Sheriff	782	602	180	60	2Y	-	Χ
Wake	Wake County Sheriff	1,173	973	200	50	HS	-	Χ
Wake	Raleigh Police	1,732	932	800	40	HS	-	X
Wilson	Wilson Police	1,270	630	640	60	HS	Χ	Χ
OHIO								
Butler	Butler County Sheriff	1,187	827	360	138	HS	-	X
Butler	Hamilton Police	1,040	520	520	64	HS	-	X
Clark	Clark County Sheriff	520	520	0	24	HS	-	X
Clark	Springfield Police	1,280	720	560	40	HS	-	X
Cuyahoga	Cleveland Police	2,040	1,000	1,040	32	HS	-	X
Cuyahoga	Cleveland Heights Police	1,150	550	600	80	4Y	X	X
Cuyahoga	Euclid Police	1,140	640	500	24	HS	-	-
Franklin	Franklin County Sheriff	200	200	0	16	HS	-	X
Franklin	Columbus Police	1,400	880	520	40	HS	-	X
Hamilton	Hamilton County Sheriff	1,080	600	480	40	HS	-	-
Hamilton	Cincinnati Police	1,400	920	480	40	HS	-	X
Lorain	Lorain Police	545	545	0	0	HS	X	X
Lucas	Lucas County Sheriff	520	520	0	40	HS	-	X
Lucas	Toledo Police	1,520	880	640	40	SC	X	X
Mahoning	Youngstown Police	750	590	160	24	HS	X	-
Montgomery	Montgomery County Sheriff	870	550	320	21	HS	-	X
Montgomery	Dayton Police	1,000	1,000	0	40	HS	X	X
Stark	Stark County Sheriff	1,430	950	480	63	HS	-	-
Stark	Canton Police	670	670	0	50	HS	-	X
Summit	Summit County Sheriff	611	611	0	40	HS	-	-
Summit	Akron Police	1,390	750	640	40	HS	-	-

Table 4a - continued

County	Name of agency	Hours of training required to New officer recruits				Minimum	Education	Tuition
			nicer recruits Academy	Field	Field/patrol officers (annual)	education requirement	incentive pay	reimburse- ment
OKLAHOMA	•							
Cleveland	Norman Police	1,280	720	560	16	SC	X	X
Comanche	Lawton Police	1,040	480	560	56	HS	-	X
Oklahoma	Oklahoma County Sheriff	520	360	160	48	HS	-	-
Oklahoma	Oklahoma City Police	1,624	904	720	24	HS	Χ	X
Tulsa	Tulsa County Sheriff	320	320	0	16	SC	-	X
Tulsa	Tulsa Police	1,560	920	640	40	4Y	Χ	Х
OREGON								
Clackamas	Clackamas County Sheriff	1,160	360	800	40	HS	Χ	X
Douglas	Douglas County Sheriff	320	320	0	0	HS	-	X
Jackson	Jackson County Sheriff	400	400	0	0	2Y	Χ	-
Lane	Lane County Sheriff	1,440	800	640	76	HS	X	-
Lane	Eugene Police	900	400	500	24	HS	-	-
Marion	Salem Police	1,240	400	840	48	HS	X	X
Multnomah	Gresham Police	950	400	550	78	HS	-	X
Multnomah	Portland Police	1,800	840	960	40	4Y	-	X
Washington	Washington County Sheriff	1,440	720	720	40	HS	X	X
Washington	Beaverton Police	1,976	376	1,600	30	SC	-	Х
PENNSYLVANIA	A							
Allegheny	Allegheny County Sheriff	636	636	0	32	HS	-	-
Allegheny	Allegheny County Police	524	524	0	28	HS	-	X
Allegheny	Pittsburgh Police	1,235	755	480	48	SC	-	-
Berks	Reading Police	1,280	800	480	24	-	-	-
Dauphin	Harrisburg Police	960	520	440	22	HS	Χ	-
Delaware	Chester Police	1,608	536	1,072	116	SC	Χ	X
Delaware	Upper Darby Township Police	520	520	0	16	HS	Χ	-
Erie	Erie Police	1,044	600	444	40	HS	X	-
Lackawanna	Scranton Police	932	772	160	40	HS	Χ	-
Lancaster	Lancaster Police	1,240	760	480	12	HS	X	-
Lehigh	Allentown Police	1,240	840	400	56	2Y	X	-
Montgomery	Lower Merion Township Police	480	480	0	32	SC	-	X
Northampton Philadelphia	Bethlehem Police	1,360 1,301	880 1,101	480 200	0 32	SC HS	X -	X -
•	Philadelphia Police	1,301	1,101	200	32	ПЗ	-	-
RHODE ISLAND							.,	.,
Kent	Warwick Police	1,010	560	450	8	SC	X	X
Providence	Cranston Police	960	640	320	40	SC	X	X
Providence Providence	Pawtucket Police Providence Police	720 1,200	480	240 200	24 12	HS HS	X X	X X
		1,200	1,000	200	12	по	Α	Α
SOUTH CAROLI								
Anderson	Anderson County Sheriff	680	360	320	30	-	X	Х
Beaufort	Beaufort County Sheriff	480	320	160	40	HS	X	-
Charleston	Charleston County Sheriff	720	360	360	38	2Y	X	-
Charleston	Charleston Police	1,040	480	560	13	2Y	-	X
Charleston	North Charleston Police	760	360	400	40	HS	-	-
Florence	Florence County Sheriff	412	380	32	40	HS	-	X
Greenville	Greenville County Sheriff Greenville Police	880	400	480	16	HS	X	X
Greenville		1,398	360	1,038	59	HS	X -	X
Horry	Horry County Police	840	400	440	40	HS		X
Horry	Myrtle Beach Police	680	360	320	53	HS	-	Х
Lexington	Lexington County Sheriff	800	640	160	30	HS	Χ	- V
Richland	Richland County Sheriff	520	360	160	28	2Y	-	X X
Richland	Columbia Police	831 830	399 320	432 510	24 52	HS HS	-	X X
Spartanburg Spartanburg	Spartanburg County Sheriff Spartanburg Police	640	360	280	40	HS	-	X
SOUTH DAKOTA		0	- 30	_00		· · <del>-</del>		* *
Minnehaha	Sioux Falls Police	1,000	520	480	24	HS	_	Х
	Stock Fallo Folloo	1,000	020	700	43	110		^
TENNESSEE Blount	Blount County Shoriff	1,320	840	480	40		_	Х
Davidson	Blount County Sheriff Nashville Metropolitan Police	1,320	720	912	40 40	SC	X	^
Hamilton	Hamilton County Sheriff	1,632	64	104	104	HS	^	-
Hamilton	Chattanooga Police	1,600	1,040	560	40	HS	Χ	Χ
Knox	Knox County Sheriff	1,040	400	640	48	HS	_	_
Knox	Knoxville Police	1,680	1,040	640	40	HS	X	X
INIOA	MIOVAIIIG L OIICG	1,000	1,040	040	40	113	^	^

Table 4a - continued

County	Name of agency	Hours of training required for:				Minimum	Education	Tuition
			fficer recruits Academy	Field	Field/patrol officers (annual)	education requirement	incentive pay	reimburse- ment
TENNESSEE (co	ont)							
Madison	Jackson Police	1,120	480	640	40	HS	-	Х
Montgomery	Clarksville Police	880	320	560	40	HS	-	X
Rutherford	Murfreesboro Police	1,105	430	675	40	HS	-	-
Shelby	Shelby County Sheriff	1,621	901	720	64	HS		.,
Shelby	Memphis Police	1,360	720	640	45	2Y	X	X
Sullivan Washington	Sullivan County Sheriff Johnson City Police	320 960	320 320	0 640	40 40	HS HS	X -	X
TEXAS								
Bell	Killeen Police	1,480	680	800	20	HS	X	-
Bell	Temple Police	720	0	720	40	HS	X	-
Bexar	Bexar County Sheriff	1,550	990	560	40	HS	-	X
Bexar	San Antonio Police	2,380	1,140	1,240	40	HS	X	X
Brazoria	Brazoria County Sheriff	740	500	240	20	HS	X	-
Cameron Cameron	Brownsville Police Harlingen Police	880 1,100	560 620	320 480	20 40	HS SC	X X	X
Collin	Plano Police	1,100	640	680	40	HS	-	X
Dallas	Dallas County Sheriff	980	500	480	40	HS	_	-
Dallas	Carrollton Police	800	160	640	32	SC	X	X
Dallas	Dallas Police	2,146	1,186	960	56	SC	X	Χ
Dallas	Garland Police	1,600	960	640	20	SC	X	X
Dallas	Grand Prairie Police	1,400	720	680	40	SC	X	X
Dallas	Irving Police	1,480	880	600	20	HS	X	X
Dallas	Mesquite Police	1,320	680	640	20	SC	X	-
Dallas	Richardson Police	1,240	560	680	80	HS	-	X -
Denton Denton	Denton County Sheriff Denton Police	600 1,520	0 560	600 960	40 20	HS	X X	X
Ector	Odessa Police	1,360	480	880	20	HS	x	X
El Paso	El Paso County Sheriff	1,621	901	720	64	HS	-	-
El Paso	El Paso Police	1,758	798	960	48	SC	-	X
Fort Bend	Fort Bend County Sheriff	1,285	645	640	20	HS	-	-
Galveston	Galveston County Sheriff	1,652	1,092	560	56	HS		
Galveston	Galveston Police	1,440	800	640	72	HS	X	-
Gregg	Longview Police	1,200	520	680	20	2Y	X	X
Harris	Harris County Sheriff	1,436	836	600	20	SC SC	X	-
Harris Harris	Baytown Police Houston Police	1,300 1,560	780 1,120	520 440	60 40	SC	X	X
Harris	Pasadena Police	800	800	0	20	SC	-	X
Hidalgo	Hidalgo County Sheriff	920	680	240	20	HS	_	-
Hidalgo	McAllen Police	1,440	760	680	60	HS	X	X
Jefferson	Beaumont Police	1,560	680	880	20	HS	X	X
Jefferson	Port Arthur Police	1,360	560	800	40	HS	X	X
Lubbock	Lubbock Police	1,400	800	600	20	HS	X	-
McLennan	McLennan County Sheriff	1,120	720	400	40	HS	V	V
McLennan Midland	Waco Police Midland Police	1,560 1,360	1,440 720	120 640	56 40	sc	X X	X X
Montgomery	Montgomery County Sheriff	1,080	540	540	40	HS	-	-
Nueces	Nueces County Sheriff	168	64	104	104	HS	_	_
Nueces	Corpus Christi Police	2,120	1,060	1,060	40	HS	X	X
Potter	Amarillo Police	1,512	872	640	20	HS	X	X
Smith	Smith County Sheriff	1,240	600	640	40	HS	X	-
Smith	Tyler Police	1,240	680	560	20	SC	X	X
Tarrant	Tarrant County Sheriff	0	0	0	80	HS	-	X
Tarrant	Arlington Police	3,800	1,000	2,800	40	4Y	X	X
Tarrant	Fort Worth Police	1,480	1,000	480	40	HS	X	Х
Taylor Tom Green	Abilene Police San Angelo Police	1,460 1,090	820 450	640 640	80 40	SC HS	X X	-
Travis	Travis County Sheriff	1,200	560	640	40	HS	-	X
Travis	Austin Police	1,640	1,160	480	40	SC	X	X
Victoria	VIctoria County Sheriff	636	636	0	40	HS	-	X
Webb	Webb County Sheriff	720	680	40	40	HS	X	-
Webb	Laredo Police	1,280	640	640	40	HS	X	-
Williamson	Wichita Falls Police	1,440	800	640	20	HS	X -	X -
Williamson	Williamson County Sheriff	1,648	640	1,008	40	HS	-	-
UTAH Salt Lake	Salt Lake County Sheriff	1 000	720	260	40	HS	<b>v</b>	Х
		1,080 1,360	720 880	360 480	40 40	HS HS	X X	X
Salt Lake					40	110	^	^
Salt Lake Salt Lake	Salt Lake City Police West Valley City Police						-	
Salt Lake Salt Lake Utah	West Valley City Police Utah County Sheriff	1,120 720	1,120 480	0 240	40 40	HS HS		X X

Table 4a - continued

County	Name of agency	Hours of training required for:  New officer recruits  Field/patrol				Minimum education	Education incentive	Tuition reimburse-
		Total	Academy	Field	officers (annual)	requirement	pay	ment
VIRGINIA								
Albemarle	Albemarle County Police	1,000	520	480	40	SC	_	Χ
Alexandria(city)	Alexandria Police	1,376	816	560	36	HS	_	X
Arlington	Arlington County Police	1,400	920	480	56	SC	_	X
Chesapeake(city)	Chesapeake Police	1,360	880	480	20	HS	X	X
Chesterfield	Chesterfield County Police	1,560	1,200	360	40	HS	-	X
Danville(city)	Danville Police	244	144	100	40	HS	Χ	X
Fairfax	Fairfax County Police	996	896	100	40	HS	-	-
Hampton(city)	Hampton Police	752	480	272	0	HS	X	X
Hanover	Hanover County Sheriff	920	600	320	80	HS	-	X
Henrico	Henrico County Police	1,320	1,160	160	32	HS	X	X
Loudoun	Loudoun County Sheriff	1,740	1,100	640	40	HS	Χ	X
Lynchburg(city)	Lynchburg Police	1,084	764	320	40	SC	-	X
Newport News(city)	Newport News Police	1,240	760	480	40	HS	Χ	X
Norfolk(city)	Norfolk Police	1,560	1,080	480	80	HS	Χ	X
Portsmouth(city)	Portsmouth Police	540	480	60	40	HS	X	X
Prince William	Prince William County Police	1,950	1,400	550	76	HS	X	-
Richmond(city)	Richmond Police	1,200	880	320	40	SC	X	X
Roanoke(city)	Roanoke Police	1,076	976	100	40	HS	-	X
Suffolk(city)	Suffolk Police	1,280	880	400	110	HS	-	X
Virginia Beach(city)	Virginia Beach Police	1,400	880	520	56	HS	-	X
WASHINGTON								
Clark	Clark County Sheriff	1,120	720	400	40	HS	_	-
Clark	Vancouver Police	888	720	168	30	HS	Χ	X
King	King County Sheriff	1,120	720	400	40	HS	Χ	-
King	Bellevue Police	1,330	770	560	18	2Y	Χ	X
King	Federal Way Police	1,200	720	480	0	HS	Χ	X
King	Kent Police	880	720	160	60	HS	Χ	X
King	Seattle Police	1,400	840	560	56	HS	-	-
Kitsap	Kitsap County Sheriff	1,280	720	560	30	2Y	-	-
Pierce	Pierce County Sheriff	1,480	720	760	40	HS	-	-
Pierce	Tacoma Police	840	720	120	40	2Y	X	X
Snohomish	Snohomish County Sheriff	1,120	720	400	40	HS	Χ	-
Snohomish	Everett Police	1,296	720	576	40	HS	Χ	X
Spokane	Spokane County Sheriff	1,310	830	480	56	HS	X	-
Spokane	Spokane Police	1,520	800	720	40	SC	-	X
Thurston	Thurston County Sheriff	1,120	720	400	40	HS	X	-
Yakima	Yakima Police	1,200	720	480	40	HS		
WEST VIRGINIA								
Cabell	Huntington Police	640	400	240	8	HS	-	-
Kanawha	Charleston Police	1,406	734	672	40	HS	Χ	-
WISCONSIN								
Brown	Brown County Sheriff	400	400	0	24	2Y	-	X
Brown	Green Bay Police	1,000	400	600	24	2Y	-	X
Dane	Dane County Sheriff	400	400	0	24	SC	-	-
Dane	Madison Police	1,224	840	384	24	2Y	X	X
Kenosha	Kenosha County Sheriff	400	400	0	24	SC	-	X
Kenosha	Kenosha Police	1,120	480	640	32	2Y	X	X
Milwaukee	Milwaukee County Sheriff	400	400	0	24	HS	X	-
Milwaukee	Milwaukee Police	1,352	872	480	32	HS	X	X
Milwaukee	West Allis Police	1,100	400	700	24	2Y	-	X
Outgamie	Appleton Police	880	400	480	24	SC	X	X
Racine	Racine County Sheriff	400	400	0	24	SC	X	X
Racine	Racine Police	1,360	400	960	24	SC	X	-
Waukesha	Waukesha County Sheriff	400	400	0	24	SC	Χ	X
Waukesha	Waukesha Police	400	400	0	40	2Y	X	-

Note: Codes for minimum education requirements are as follows:

<sup>4</sup>Y=Four-year degree required 2Y=Two-year degree required SC=Some college (but no degree) required HS=High school diploma or equivalent required

<sup>---</sup>Data were not provided by an agency.